

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1992 Volume 3

**Editor & Publisher
Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan**

Issues in Volume 3

Number 1	January, February, March
Number 2	April, May, June
Number 3	July, August, September
Number 4	October, November, December

**Compiled by
Mark Terry Youngkin
2025**

Younkin Family News Bulletin 1992 Volume 3 Numbers 1-4

In Memory of Genealogist



Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan
1951–2006

See Mark A. Miner's web-tribute to Donna.

**An Admiring, Overdue Tribute to a Pioneering and Inexhaustible Genealogist,
Donna (Younkin) Logan**

https://www.minerd.com/donna_younkin_logan_tribute.htm

Charles Arthur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, was secretary of the Younkin Family Association that organized the Younkin Family Reunion from 1934 through 1941. From 1937 through 1941, Charles published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and distributed the bulletins to families across America. Inspired by Charles' publications and the work of the Younkin Family Association, from 1990 to 1996, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan started new family reunions and published her and Charles' genealogy research findings in 25 new issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**. In 2004 and 2005, Donna published two (2) more issues titled **Junghen Family News Bulletin** with the results of genealogy research in the ancestral village of Niederasphe, Hessen, Germany. The news bulletins, widely distributed by U.S. Mail, have a treasure trove of genealogy and history on the Junghen-Younkin family.

Donna, age 55, succumbed to cancer on January 4, 2006. Her husband Larry Logan and her family requested the research findings and bulletins be widely accessible so that future generations of Junghen-Younkin descendants can learn from her work. In 2008-2009, the late Ross Younkin scanned the bulletins into PDF files and made a limited number of compact discs (CD). The Younkin Family Reunion distributed the CDs for several years. By 2017, Mark T. Youngkin could not find a CD or PDF files, and he scanned the news bulletins to new PDF files and posted them to the Internet Archive. In early 2025, Youngkin created a table of contents and index of surnames for each bulletin volume to make genealogy information more accessible for research. Youngkin combined each volume of news bulletins into one PDF file for distribution and archiving with a cover sheet, publication list, table of contents, and index of surnames.

List of Younkin Family News Bulletins

From 1937 through 1941, Charles Authur Younkin aka "Charleroi Charley" from Charleroi, PA, published eight (8) issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 1	Christmas 1937
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 2	April 30, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 3	August 5, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 1, Number 4	December 20, 1938
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 1 & 2	August 10, 1939
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 2, Number 3 & 4	March 15, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 1 & 2	September 25, 1940
Younkin Family News Bulletin - Volume 3, Number 3 & 4	June 30, 1941

From 1990 through 2005, Donna Christine (Younkin) Logan published seven (7) volumes with 28 issues of the **Younkin Family News Bulletin** and **Junghen Family News Bulletin**.

Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 1	January, February, March 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 2	April, May, June 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 3	July, August, September 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 1 no. 4	October, November, December 1990
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 1	January, February, March 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 2	April, May, June 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 3	July, August, September 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 2 no. 4	October, November, December 1991
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 1	January, February, March 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 2	April, May, June 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 3	July, August, September 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 3 no. 4	October, November, December 1992
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 1	January, February, March 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 2	April, May, June 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 3	July, August, September 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 4 no. 4	October, November, December 1993
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 1	January, February, March 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 2	April, May, June 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 3	July, August, September 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 5 no. 4	October, November, December 1994
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 1	January, February, March 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 2	April, May, June 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 3	July, August, September 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 6 no. 4	October, November, December 1995
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 1	January, February, March 1996
Younkin Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 2	April, May, June 1996
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 3	February 2004
Junghen Family News Bulletin vol. 7 no. 4	June 2005

From 2008 through 2020, the Younkin Reunion committee published an annual bulletin associated with the annual family reunion in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Junghen Family News Bulletin	February 2008
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2009
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2010
Junghen Family News Bulletin	2012
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2013
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2014
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2015
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2016
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2017
Junghen Family News Bulletin	Spring 2018
Junghen News	Spring 2019
Junghen Family Newsletter	Spring 2020

Source: collections of Mark T. Youngkin and Mark A. Miner

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 3, Number 1, January, February, March 1992

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Queries from our readers	2
Who's Who in the Midwest	2
Roger Jay Mall of Clay Center, Kansas	2
Announcements	2
In Memory of	3
Gregory E. Younkin	3
Charles E. Younkin	3
History of the South Fork of Wheeling Baptist Church	3
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	4
New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.	5
New Subscribers	5
Bits 'n' Pieces	5
Old living Younkins of another generation-the fifth	6
Younkins of another generation from Younkin Family News Bulletin	6
Elizabeth Younkin McNutt	6
Harold A. & Glenda Younkin	7
Wedding bells for Jon and Victoria	7
Henry Younkin Jr. Family, of Indiana Co., Pa.	8
Mary Elizabeth (Younkin) Brown	8
Uriah Younkin	8
Baptism certificate for Henry Younkin Jr, son of Henrich	9
Our Kansas Cousins from 'Pioneers of the Bluestem Prairie'	10
Kansas Cousins continued	11
Kansas Cousins continued	12
Kansas Cousins continued	13
The Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family	13
'The Yonkin Connection', News from Dushore	14
'From Howard Yonkin'	14
The Yonkin Connection continued	15
Announcement	15
Somerset Herald	15
Junghen Family Cookbook	15
New Subscribers	16

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 3 #1

January, February, March 1992

Donna Younkin Logan, Publisher

Dear Cousins...

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all of you for your 1992 renewals, many of them also included letters which still have gone unanswered. Just before Thanksgiving our 17-year-old son, Joshua, was in an automobile accident. His recuperation has gone well but required much of my spare time in recent months. Thank you all for your patience and kindness.

Many of you have come to know my family over these past three years and know that Joshua had spent the better part of the past three years rebuilding a 1969 Volkswagen Beetle. It was destroyed in the accident (beyond belief!) but our son's life was spared! For that we will be eternally grateful. We are also grateful to the inventor of the "seatbelt" — for that remarkable invention was, on that tragic evening, his "lifesaver." He was flown via Maryland's State of the Art Medevac helicopter to the Shock Trauma Unit of Washington County Hospital, suffering major internal facial trauma and a broken leg, but after 15 hours of reconstructive surgery and months of TLC (i.e. spoiled rotten!) he is now back in school and will graduate this spring.

There is another reason why I tell you all this — if you don't already, PLEASE WEAR YOUR SEATBELTS — THEY DO SAVE LIVES!

The JUNGHEN FAMILY COOKBOOK is in need of your support — Roger has only received 3 recipes — come on now dig into those recipe boxes. See The Yonkin Connection article for details. You don't have to be the best chef in the country — just send your family favorites!

Also, the reunion tapes should be in the mail in the next few weeks — again I apologize for the delays.

1992 Reunion Update

We are gearing up for the 1992 reunion this summer and a sign-up sheet will be included in the next newsletter. We will again be headquartered at the Ramada Inn in Somerset and I have booked the same suite we had last year for the Friday night festivities. If you would like to make your reservations at the Ramada early the phone number is (814) 443-4646, and ask for Gretchen or tell the desk clerk that you are with the YOUNKIN REUNION. I have already reserved 20 rooms for us. The nightly rental charge is \$52 single or double occupancy.

**1992 Nationwide
Younkin Family
Reunion**
will be held
August 21st, 22nd, 23rd
**In Kingwood, Somerset County,
Pennsylvania**



James Rhodes & Minnie Elizabeth Younkin

married about 1870 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland.

For their lineages see "New Subscribers" Vol 2 #4, Jim Younkin of Fresno, CA.

Subscription Information

At the request of several of our subscribers, I am going to include, on the front page, the information regarding publishing and subscriptions. I hope this helps.

Publisher: Donna Younkin Logan

Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788

Phone: (301) 898-3179

Yearly subscriptions are available in the following form:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| R — \$12.00 Regular | - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB |
| C — \$18.00 Contributing | - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB + 2 research reports of various on-going research projects |
| S — \$25.00 Sustaining | - includes the above and helps support our newsletter by contributing towards the costs of research, postage, etc. |

Of course, donations are always welcome and offer us the opportunity to do additional research as funds become available. All monies received, whether subscriptions or donations, are placed in the YFNB bank account and are used exclusively toward funding of the newsletter and various research projects. There has never been nor ever will be a profit motive — just love for this incredible family!

Queries from our readers

If you feel you might be able to help with any of these questions, or might be able to make a suggestion as to where the answers might be found, please write directly to them.

Thanks, Donna

I would like to correspond and exchange information on the family of McNeill/McNeal especially the siblings of James Sr. and descendants of Laughlin McNeill, who was born in Ireland and died 17 Nov. 1853 in Somerset Co., Pa. James Sr. was born 14 Apr 1800 and married Sarah _____. All are buried in the Younklin Cemetery, Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset Co., Pa. Also Hector McNeal who in the 1790 Bedford County, Pa., census is listed with 1 male 16 years or older and 3 females. Please write: Marlene Woods; RD 2, Box 146; Confluence, Pa. 15424.

Who's Who in the Midwest

21st EDITION: 1988-89, pg. 825:

YOUNKIN, GREGORY WAYNE, data processing executive; b. Buffalo, N.Y., May 28, 1953; s. George W. and Nancy L. (Greenwald) Younklin. Student, U. Wis. Ctr., Fond du Lac, 1973-75; BS in Secondary Edn. with high honors, U. Wis., Oshkosh, 1977; A in Programming, MPTI, 1982. Data Processing mgr. PCA of Juneau, Wis., 1982-85; programmer, analyst dept. health and social services State of Wis., Madison, 1986—. Lodge: Lions (sec. Juneau 1986—). Avocations: computers, travel. Home: P.O. Box 152 Juneau, WI. 53039.

19th EDITION: 1984-85, pg. 885:

YOUNKIN, CARL ROBERT, city official; b. Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1942; s. Carl Edward and Doris Irene (Price) Younklin; m. Ann Elizabeth Irwin, July 29, 1967; children—Heath Alan, Heather Ann. BSBA, Franklin U., 1974; MBA, Xavier U., 1978. Safety dir., asst. plant mgr. Belmont Casket Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1968-74; inventory control mgr. Flexible Cp., Millersburg, Ohio, 1974-75; cons. State Ohio, Columbus, 1975-77; sr. loss control specialist Nationwide Ins. Co., Columbus, 1977-78; dist. adminstr/cons. State Ohio, Columbus, 1978-79; safety programs coordinator City of Columbus, 1979—. Instr., ARC, Am. Heart Assn.; mem. Grove City Council, S.W. Health Center. Served with USAF, 1964-68. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs., Nat. Safety Council (mem. exec. com. pub. employee sect.). Methodist. Lodge: Kiwanis (Kiwanian of Year 1978, lt. gov. 1983-84) (Grove City, Ohio). Home: 2938 Thomas Ave Grove City, OH 43123 Office 90 W. Broad St. Columbus, OH 43215.

[Source: Bob Libby of Iowa City, IA.]

YOUNKIN REUNION VIDEO

To order your copy of the reunion
videotape send \$14.95* to:

Donna Younklin Logan, publisher
12109-A Old Frederick Rd.
Thurmont, MD. 21788

*This includes the cost to copy, package, and postage.



Roger Jay Mall
of Clay Center, Kansas

Roger couldn't be with us at the reunion last summer as he had already signed up for class in Navajo weaving in Arizona. From what I can see he doesn't need classes — beautiful work!

From which side do you claim the 'talent' Roger —

YOUNKIN or MALL?

[Roger Mall⁸, Gaye Snyder⁷, Josephine Younklin (wife of John Snyder)⁶, John Mitchell Younklin (who married Emma Jane Mall)⁵, Moses Younklin⁴, Henry F. Younklin³, Frederick G. Younklin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Announcements

It's been a busy fall and winter for some of our Kansas cousins. Hiram & Patricia (Younkin) Baxter recently announced the birth of three new grandchildren bringing the total number to 15!

Born October 18, 1991, in Great Bend, Kansas — Robert Franklin Underwood, son of Jeffrey S. & Lori (Baxter) Underwood.

Born December 20, 1991, in Bonner Springs, Kansas — Lindsay Kathleen Baxter, daughter of Charles J. & Karen K. Baxter.

Born January 5, 1992, in Great Bend, Kansas — Anna Leesha Baxter, daughter of Alan E. & Susan Baxter.

[Patricia Younklin Baxter⁶, Charles Franklin Younklin⁵, John Dietz Younklin⁴, Samuel Younklin³, Jacob Younklin², Henrich Junghen¹]

In Memory of

Grant Younkin

Grant W. Younkin, 88, of 421 Reidmore Road, South Connellsville, died Wednesday, May 15, 1991, at his residence.

He was born Dec. 26, 1902, in Humbert, Pa., son of the late John Wesley and Ada Charlotte (King) Younkin.

He was a resident of South Connellsville since 1943. He was a retired coal miner for United States Steel. He was a member of UMW Local 1904 and Christian Missionary and Alliance Church of Connellsville.

Surviving are his wife, Margaret I. (Carnes) Younkin; four sons, Grant W. Jr. of McCleary, Wash., Roger G. of Connellsville; Cyrus of Dover, Del., and Frank of Milwaukee, Ore.; six daughters, Alma Stump of Sutton, W. Va., Mrs. Robert (Helen) Cornish of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Arthur (Shirley) Ringer of Boston, Pa., Mrs. Robert (Martha) Rummell of Connellsville, Mrs. David (Jean) Jones of Uniontown, and Mrs. Eugene (Margaret) Sanner of Uniontown; 32 grandchildren; 51 great-grandchildren; 12 great-great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Paul Younkin of Uniontown and Chester Younkin of Confluence.

He was predeceased by his first wife, Rosa (Crawford) Younkin; four sons, Eugene, Edwin, Hobart and Harold; seven brothers, Frank, John, Edward, Harry, Cyrus, Robert and Walton Younkin; and three sisters, Adaline McCullough, Etta Cunningham and Mary Hiles.

The Rev. Mark Applebee officiated and interment was in Green Ridge Memorial Park.

[Grant W. Younkin⁶, John Wesley Younkin⁵, Jacob Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Gregory E. Younkin

Gregory E. Younkin — age 24 years, of 1120 Oak Street, Connellsville, Pa., died Friday, December 20, 1991. He was born March 30, 1967, in Connellsville, son of Edward E. and Shirley O'Donnell Younkin of Connellsville.

He was the vice president of Mod Fab Steel Buildings in Mount Pleasant. He was a social member of the Scottsdale Volunteer Fire Department. In addition to his parents he is survived by his paternal grandparents, Charles E. and Jean Bonnett Younkin of Connellsville; and his maternal grandmother, Mildred Martray O'Donnell of South Connellsville.

The Rev. Willem C. Bynagte officiated. Interment was in Green Ridge Memorial Park, Connellsville.

[Gregory E. Younkin¹⁰, Edward E. Younkin⁹, Charles A. Younkin⁸, James A. Younkin⁷, Younkin⁶, William Wesley & Mary Ohler Younkin⁵, William "Henry" Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Charles E. Younkin

Charles E. Younkin — age 67, retired Santa Fe Trails mechanic, died Thursday, Nov. 28, 1991.

Survivors: wife, Mildred; daughters, Janet Lirley, Sally Knofflock, both of Wichita, Martha McEnvoy of Leavenworth;

stepsons, Roy Pickering of Alamogordo, N. M., Duana Mason of Wichita; stepdaughters, Shirley Williams of Neodesha, Linda Gardner of Atlanta, Texas, Judy Suter of Wichita; sister, Lois Butler of Lafayette, La.; 13 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with Buffalo Community Church.

Services were held Monday, Dec. 1, 1991, at the Buffalo Community Church.

[Source: Wichita (Ks.) Eagle, Nov. 30, 1991, sent in by Melvin and Della Shafer, Haysville, Ks.]

*A tear
so tiny
A wee
crystal drop.
So heavy
when it falls.
Slowly, it erupts
from deep within
some hidden place;
A small part
of my soul
That surfaces
to show on my face,
As a witness
that I care.*

—Loretta Younkin Kelldorf
1973

[Loretta sent this to me and asked that I run it in this issue for Ed and Shirley Younkin in memory of their son, Greg. Loretta said it best in her letter accompanying this poem, "I can think of no greater sorrow than to lose one's child. My compassion for that kind of grief is the most that I have to feel." Loretta, you've said it for all of us.]

History of the South Fork of Wheeling Baptist Church,

Richill Twp., Greene Co., Pa.
(records begin about 1840)

20 Jan 1857 — Members baptised by brother Charles Litten: Charles Yonken and Nancy Yonken

5 Apr 1863 — New members baptised by Pastor Job Rofsell: Eliza Yonken, Finegan

8 May 1858 — Br. Charles Yonkin charged with intemperance

22 Mar 1873 — Thadeus Yonkens was baptised and received into the church.

21 Jun 1873 — Sister Caroline Yonkens living in the West* on application was granted a letter of dismissal and recommendation

25 Mar 1883 — Report of liquidation of the church's indebtedness — Ryerson Station, Pa. Nancy Younkin (widow) \$1.00.

[Source: Elaine Murphy of Brunswick, Ohio]



I Married a Younkin

By LARRY LOGAN

I was having a difficult time coming up with an idea for this issue's I.M.A.Y. column, until I saw an ad in one of those supermarket tabloids. It said that a "Madame Sori Xamula ... would provide a 1992 horoscope for a particular family surname".

Well, I immediately dialed the 900 number, and got all the particulars needed to place my order for the surname "Younkin". It was a very simple process. Instead of having to fill out an elaborate family history application, all I had to do was send Madame Sori back issues of the Younkin Family News Bulletin. (This provided more information than she usually gets, and she was very impressed with the quality of the publication).

But what was most amazing was that Madame Sori's second husband's mother's maiden name was Younkins!!! That makes her a former I.M.A.Y.!!! I got a 20% discount, but I have to admit that the service was still pretty expensive (watch out for a subscription price increase next year...).

Anyway, the following is what Madame Sori provided for the Younkins in 1992. Happy New Year!

Date of Application: 12-29-91

Family Surname: Younkin(s)

Horoscope Year Covered: All of 1992

1992 ***** 1992

Aquarius (Jan 20-Feb 18) - Aquarius might be the most predominant "water sign" in the horoscope, but for Younkins born under this sign, water is their nemesis. They usually don't swim well, are prone to getting sea-sick, and can even have difficulty operating a water glass in restaurants, or a garden hose anywhere. For 1992, Younkin Aquarians should avoid taking baths (but please tell them a shower is okay), never get on a boat, cancel the vacation at the ocean, and try hard to move to North Dakota (the Bad Lands if possible). Never get in a water bed with a Younkin! (Getting into a regular bed with a Younkin is not recommended, either).

Pisces (Feb 19-Mar 20) - should be a financially successful year for most Pisces, but with the Younkin 'luck', caution should be exercised. Avoid the stock market and junk bonds, but invest in 'safe' commodities, like roadside deposit bottles and aluminum cans. (Store them in the basement, and wait for their value to increase - probably around Sept., except in California). Piggy banks are a good gift for Pisces Younkins, as long as they are sturdy, and do not have opening caps on the bottom. Since Pisces is the sign of the fish, and since Pisces Younkins are like fish-out-of-water, it would be best to have the I.M.A.Y. handle all of the money in 1992 (and '93, ...and '94, ...and '95, ...).

Aries (Mar 21-Apr 19) - Aries are stubborn, attractive, and original thinkers. Younkin Aries are stubborn, think they are attractive, and think they are original. If they really are attractive, they have to be really careful, because they can easily

become tramps or gigolos. And that's not very original, but don't try to tell them that. They're just too stubborn to listen to anything. My second husband was an Aries - the rat!!! 1992 is going to be a bad year for Aries (especially if they are still living in Sarasota with that bimbo!).

Taurus (Apr 20-May 20) - Sign of the BULL, and a Younkin no less!! Think about that. Please stay out of china shops in 1992, or all other situations involving breakables. Avoid men in trench coats, especially if they are not wearing socks. Your notorious temper could get you in trouble, but this can be easily avoided in the New Year simply by having your mouth sewn shut. Your relationships will intensify. (So, what's new?).

Gemini (May 21-June 20) - In 1992, the spotlight will be on responsibility. The leadership role will be squarely on your shoulders, whether desired or not. Friends, neighbors, and loved ones will be depending on your wisdom, strength, and judgement. Momentous decisions and outcomes will hang in the balance. Boy, are you going to disappoint everyone! Don't worry. Tell them you couldn't help it. It was in the stars.

Cancer (June 21-July 22) - Sign of the crab. Your Lunar aspect will be coinciding with your Venus rising, so definitely stay out of drive-in movies, and don't even think about trying to "moon" anyone. It's going to be a really weird year for Younkin crabs. You will probably gain weight, but people will say you "carry it well" (at least, to your face). Avoid the number 3, the color yellow, soft or runny desserts, authority, responsibility, and Aries Younkins (even if she is your mother). Be nice to your I.M.A.Y.

Leo (July 23-Aug 22) - In 1992, a young person will want to adopt you as a role model. Don't clown around with the kid and act like a croissant or a poppy-seed. Be serious. The kid is impressionable and sensitive. Hey! You're not being serious. Now you're acting just like a hot cross bun. The kid will give you up by year's end for a new role model: country singer K. D. Lang. There - see what you've gone and done. You should be ashamed of yourself.

Virgo (Aug 23-Sept 22) - I see a large party ... no, ... a reunion in your future. It will be held in the spring.... no, ... the summertime, ... in Ohio... no.... in ... either Pennsylvania or West Virginia. Lots of your friend..... no ..., your relatives will be there. You will be an honored guest no, ... a key-note speaker no, a face in the crowd.... yes. Have a good time.

Libra (Sept 23-Oct 22) - In 1992, your psychic abilities will surge forward. Play your hunches. Go to bingo. Buy some lotto tickets. Take in the ponies. Try Atlantic City. A month in Vegas. Get a good lawyer when the divorce papers are served. Reconciliate. Find the right marriage counselor. Sessions with the pastor. Beg and plead. Make amends. A second honeymoon in the Bahamas. At the casino hotel. Oops!

Scorpio (Oct 23-Nov 21) - Sign of that nasty little insect/spider thing with the pincers and the stinger! In 1992, everyone will be out to get you. Accept the challenge. Show them all what you're made of. Attend that family reunion with rings on your fingers..., and bells on your toes..., and a bone in your nose..., and we'll all give you plenty of room at the buffet table.... (Lighten up a little in '92).

Sagittarius (Nov 22-Dec 21) - 1992 will probably be the greatest year of your life. Uncountable wealth is close at hand. You will meet the love of your life. You will become famous, and will be on the cover of both Time and Newsweek, in the same week! Jay Leno will give you an entire hour. President Quayle will have you over to the house. Then, you'll wake up.

(Continued on Page 5)

I.M.A.Y.

(Continued from Page 4)

Capricorn (Dec 22-Jan 19) - Let's face it. This year is going to be pretty much like last year. No one will remember your birthday since it's right around Christmas. The promotion will go to that new girl. The kids won't listen to you. You'll put off getting the new car for another year. Maybe you should think about having your sign changed. Or, maybe it's the name? But you won't. (Remember, it will be just like last year).

[Editor's Note: remember, please, that this is a result of Larry's vivid imagination — not to be taken seriously! — Donna]



**New Minute Book from
Mt. Bethel S. S.;
Paddytown, Somerset Co., Pa.**

28 Apr 1901—Jno. F. Younkin, Sup't
Henry O. Loop
Mary B. Eider Sec.
Assn't or Ex.—Supt. Brooklyn Cunningham

May 11, 1902 — First Session

J. F. Younkin	Supt.
B. C. Cunningham	Asst.
M. B. Younkin	Treas.
Ella Younkin	Sec.
Martie Loop	Asst.
Mary Younkin	Librarian
Daisy Snyder	Asst.
Christer Nellie Fetzer	Teachers elected
B.C. Cunningham	Class #3
Mrs. J. F. Younkin	Class #5

signed Ella Younkin sec.

May 8, 1904 — First Session

Organized with Mrs. B. Cunningham
Officers elected
Miss Ella Younkin (won't serve)
Asst Miss Daisy Snyder
John Sechler Treas.
Susie Younkin Librarian
Myrtle Goller Asst.
Mrs. A. Younkin Chonster
Miss Ella Younkin Asst.

May 15, 1904

No school on account of funeral in neighborhood (Mrs. Macellus Snyder)

March 26, 1905

Anna Younkin	Treas.
Mrs. J. F. Younkin	Class #1
B. C. Cunningham	Class #2
Freeman Sechler	Class #3
Ella Younkin	Class #4
Mrs. Morrow	Class #5
Mrs. Freeman Sechler	Class #6

(These records were sent in by Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson, of Markleton, Pa. Kay borrowed the original minute book from her neighbor)

New Subscribers

James M. Younkin — 310 S. Main St., Riley, KS. 66531:

[James was in the last issue of the newsletter under new subscribers but I had his lineage incorrect, it is: [James M. Younkin⁸, Donald E. Younkin⁷, Frank Younkin Jr⁶, Benjamin "Frank"lin Younkin⁵ (husband of Cora Swarner), Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — also — Cora Swarner⁴, dau. of Barbara Jean Younkin Swarner, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — if you have the printed lineages then please change the one for Terry D. Younkin of Lafayette, LA., James' brother]

Patricia Younkins Hika — RD #4 Box 94A, Kittanning, PA., 16201:

[Patricia Younkins Hika, Howard B. Younkins, William E. Younkin, Jacob Younkins, Michael Younkins (b.1788), — unknown]

Roger Willard Yonkin — 26 German Cross Rd., Ithaca, NY 14850:

[Roger Willard Yonkin, John Willard Yonkin, Frank Eugene Yonkin, Edward Yonkin, Henry Yonkin Jr, Henry Yonkin Sr (1777-1851) — ?]

Dale Yonkin — 1128 Tigertail Rd, Los Angeles, CA 90049:

[son of above Roger Yonkin]

Robb Walter Yonkin — 42 Woodlawn St., Rochester, NY:

[also son of above Roger Yonkin]

Barry B. Brown — RD #4, Box 1445, Homer City, PA. 15748:

[Barry B. Brown⁶, Glenn V. Brown⁵, Mary E. Younkin Brown⁴, Aaron Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr², Henrich Junghen¹]

Charles E. & Jean Younkin — 308 Ridge Blvd., Connellsville, Pa. 15425:

[Charles A. Younkin⁷, James A. Younkin⁶, William Wesley⁵ & Mary Ohler Younkin, William "Henry" YounkinYounkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Colleen McNutt Hegland — RD 1, Box 65A, Indiana, PA. 15701:

[Great-granddaughter of Elizabeth Younkin McNutt]

James Melvin & Sandy Younkin — 1115 Linwood Ave., Wenatchee, WA 98801:

[See his son's line as a new subscriber in last issue—Jim of Fresno, CA]

(Continued on Page 16)

Bits 'n' Pieces

From Robert J. Libby of Iowa City, Iowa:

Germans to America — Vol. 2 — 1850-1851 Pg. 21:

"on the ship "Gazelle" from Bremen to New York, arrived 4 June 1851, JUNGHEN, Johann, age 19, smithy, from Germany.

Index to Some of the Bibles and Family Records of the United States - Vol. II — pub. by Everton Publishers

Pennsylvania Section: (references are for microfilm at Mormon Church, Salt Lake City)

YOUNGKEN—856, 296-2

YOUNKIN—857, 001-4

History of Lee County, Iowa (1879), pg. 765:

YOUNKIN — Joseph - farmer, Sec. 4, P. O. Montrose, Montrose Twp.

YOUNKIN — R. H. - farmer, Sec. 4, P. O. Montrose, Montrose Twp.- owns 200 acres, born Ohio 1836, came to Farmingham, Van Buran Co. 1848, married 1870 Blanche A. Sawyer (a daughter of Thomas Sawyer), have 4 children: Joseph, Thomas, Kate and Charles, Mr. Younkin purchased present farm in 1877.

YOUNKIN — S. G. - farmer, Sec. 4, P. O. Montrose

From: Gene Podraza, Lawrenceville, NJ:

List of Pensioners (Civil War) for Somerset County, Pa. in 1883 — included Harrison YOUNKIN, certificate #66,847; he lived in Ursina; cause for which pensioned was "g.s.w.l. lung"; monthly rate= \$8.00.

Old living Younkins of another generation—the fifth

from *Younkin Family News Bulletin*
Vol 1 #3, Aug. 5, 1938

all of the following were authored
by the late Charles A. Younkin of Charleroi, Pa.

In former issues of The News Bulletin, we have given you the beginning of a few of the branches of the Younkin family in America, and if you will follow closely, you will readily understand who these folks are, and where they belong in this great Younkin picture that we have attempted to bring to you, partly by picture and partly by story. In this story our intention is to give the older folks the preference, and with a follow up of the different generations, until we have reached the bottom of the ladder. In this we have dealt only with the descendants of the pioneer of 1753, Johan Henrich Junghen, and when we have finished with this, will attempt to bring a story of the same nature from others of this great group.

— **Samuel E. Younkin** was 85 years of age March 29, 1938. He was born near Riverside, Iowa. As a young man, he and his young wife (who is Miss Alice McKnight and was born near Fayette City, Pa.) went to the state of California. Their stay there was short-lived. After two years he returned to Iowa. For 32 years he was employed by the C. R. I & P. R. R. He now lives in Cedar Rapids.

He was a son of Joseph Younkin, who in turn was the oldest son of Samuel and Catherine (Godlove) Younkin, the last named Samuel Younkin being a son of Rudolph (Ralph) and Elizabeth (Hockman) Younkin, Rudolph or Ralph Younkin being a son of Henry and Catharine (Scherer) Younkin, was born in Bucks County, Pa., and as a young man went to Ohio.

— **Colwell S. Younkin** was 85 years of age June, 1938. He was born near Ursina, Somerset County, Pa. He lives at Confluence, Pa. As a young man he was known as Professor Younkin. The Great Ventriloquist has been a resident of Somerset County, Pa., his entire life. As a bee keeper and surveyor he leads a busy life. For many years he has been county engineer of Somerset County. This remarkable old fellow still makes his own blue prints and still can skip over the hills like a jack rabbit. His wife was Miss Emma Ringer. He was a son of Jacob J., or better known as "Dorcas Jake", and (Dorcas Hartzell) Younkin, Jacob being a son of John J. and (Polly Hartzell) Younkin. John J. Younkin, in turn was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicola) Younkin, the last named Jacob Younkin being a son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin, and was born in Bucks County, Pa., in 1756.

— **Fremont C. Younkin** was 84 years of age April 15, 1938, was born in Somerset County and has lived there his entire life. As a young man he taught school. He was a son of David and (Maria Culvert ¹) Younkin. David Younkin, in turn, was a son of Henry and (Betsy Weimer) Younkin, and Henry Younkin was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicola) Younkin, Jacob being the oldest¹ son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin, and was born in Bucks County, Pa.

— **Benton Younkin** was 80 years of age August 24, 1937, was born in Somerset County and has lived there his entire life. His home is in Rockwood, Pa., he being a brother of Fremont Younkin. His relationship, therefore, would be the same as his. This is the old fellow who still is going strong. On a visit to his home a few weeks ago, we were told that he was in the cemetery, and on our arrival there, found this spry old man digging graves, where has been employed for the past twenty years.

— **William M. Younkin**, aged 82 years, lives in San Diego, Cal., he being a son of Archibald and (Mary Catherine ³) Younkin, Archibald being a son of Dr. Jonas and

(Martha Prinkey⁴) Younkin. Jonas Younkin was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicola) Younkin. Jacob being a son of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin.

— **Eugene Younkin** aged 80 years, lives in Dorchester, Neb., he being a son of Walter Younkin, who was a son of Dr. Jonas Younkin, whose father was the Jacob Younkin, oldest son² of Henry and (Catharine Scherer) Younkin, of Bucks County, Pa.

— The Golden wedding photo of **Levi Younkin** and wife is from a different branch, he being a descendant of Henry Younkin, or Junghen, who arrived in America in 1806. In the first issue of The Bulletin there is an article telling of this above Henry.

¹ should read *Culver*

² actually he was not the *oldest*.

³ her name was *Mary Catherine Jones*

⁴ her name was *Martha Pringle*

Younkins of another generation

from *Younkin Family News Bulletin*

Vol 1, # 4, Dec. 20, 1938

In this issue of the Bulletin, we bring you a new generation, the 6th in line of the ancestor who came to America in 1753, in former issues of the Bulletin, we have brought to you a living picture story of the fourth and fifth generations of the above pioneer and in this issue we have again stepped back one more step and have brought to you a new generation, the sixth, and to make it easy for you to understand who this new generation is, all you need do is to turn to 2nd¹ and 3rd issues and you will readily understand who they are and where they belong on this great Younkin Family Tree.

— **Ernest Younkin** is 48 years of age, and lives in Rainelle, W. Va. He is a son of Colwell S. Younkin of Confluence, Pa.

— **Clifford E. Younkin** is 48 years of age and lives in Dorchester, Neb. He is a son of Eugene Younkin of Dorchester, Neb.

— **J. Clarence Younkin** lives in Johnstown, Pa. He is a son of Harry Younkin, who in turn was a son of Uriah Younkin and Uriah Younkin was a brother of Mrs. Elizabeth (Younkin) McNutt, whose photo appears in second issue of Bulletin. This terminates the story of the 6th generation. In next issue we will have a story of the 7th generation. Look for it.

¹ See YFNB Vol. 1 #2 April, May, June 1990, page 8-9. This article was the fourth generation. The remaining "generations" are printed here.

(Continued on Page 15)



Elizabeth Younkin McNutt

[Photo courtesy of Colleen (McNutt) Hegland, of Indiana, Pa]

[Elizabeth Younkin McNutt, Aaron Younkin, Henry Younkin Jr, Henrich Junghen]



Dear Donna

"I seem to have plenty of space left on this letter so would like to send you a short resumé of myself so you might know what makes this Younkin 'tick'.

"This letterhead I am using is from stationary I used when I was the International Head of this organization [Patriarchs Militant, I.O.O.F.] in 1976-77. I was born in Great Bend, Kansas, and am still here, the fourth child from a family of 11 children, three of us still left. My parents were John King Younkin and Edna (Verbeck) Younkin. Among jobs I worked 50 years for the U. S. Post Office, besides 3-1/2 years in Uncle Sam's Army, WWII. I belong to and attend the First Christian Church (Disciples), serving as an Elder, Ex-chairman of Church Board and present Church Parliamentarian.

"I believe in Fraternal Organizations so I belong to the I.O.O.F. (Odd Fellows) Masonic, have served as Worthy Patron of the Order of Eastern Star, American Legion, National Ass'n. of Rural Letter Carriers, AARP, NARFE, ex-crane operator, x-farmer.

"I married my beautiful wife on May 30, 1942, Glenda Pfister. We celebrated our 45th wedding anniversary. She died on Nov. 30, 1987. We travelled a lot in our lodge work — all 50 states; most of the Provinces of Canada; Bahama Is.; Havana Cuba (before Castro came to town); S. America; Tahiti; twice to the Passion Play at Oberammergau, Germany; Central America; Panama Canal; and many trips to the Caribbean."

...Harold A. Younkin



Harold A. & Glenda Younkin World leaders of the Militant Branch of the I.O.O.F. Lodge

[Odd Fellows Lodge]

(Photos courtesy of Harold A. Younkin, Great Bend, KS.)

Harold A. Younkin—1700 Lincoln St., Great Bend, KS. 67530.

[Harold A. Younkin⁶, John King Younkin⁵, John Dietz Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

**We'll be looking for you
at the 1992 Younkin
Family Reunion**

Wedding bells for Jon and Victoria



Mr. & Mrs. Jon Komorowski

Jon C. Komorowski and Victoria Lynn Younkin were married August 3rd 1991 at a ceremony at their home in Bellingham, Washington. They were married in a private garden ceremony by the Honorable Judge Moynihan of the Whatcom County Superior Court.

Immediately following the wedding a reception was held at the Bellingham Yacht Club for all their friends and family.

At the conclusion of the reception Mr. and Mrs. Komorowski left on their boat for a two-week honeymoon in the San Juan Islands.

[Victoria Lynn Younkin⁸, Eugene Lyman Younkin⁷, Lyman William Younkin⁶, Francis Marion Younkin⁵, (we're still working on the remainder but possibly) Cyrus Sylvester Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Henry Younkin Jr. Family, of Indiana Co., Pa.

Shortly after our reunion this summer, I received an invitation from Dr. C. George Younkin, of Texas, to meet him in Philadelphia (where he was a guest speaker at a seminar). After the seminar we drove to Bedminster, Bucks County, Pa. I had great fun showing him all the "points of interest" that Dad and I had seen just the year before.

I am not sure when the reality hit Dr. Younkin, but I am told that the night he got back to Texas, he was on the phone until 2 a.m. calling all of his cousins telling them where he had been and what he had seen. But this story isn't about that. It's about Barry Brown.

That night in Bedminster I called Larry (he likes me to call him just so he knows I haven't dropped off the face of the earth!) and he had a message for me. A Barry Brown of "somewhere in Pennsylvania" had called and was very anxious to talk with me. It was 10:30 p.m. so I told Larry I would call him when I got home the next day. Larry said, "No, you'd better call him tonight — he really wants to talk to you!" So, hesitantly, I dialed his number. When he answered and I heard the excitement in his voice I knew I had done the right thing.

It seems Barry had been researching at the Indiana County (Pa.) Historical Society Library that day and had come across the copy of our family newsletter that I had donated to the library back in 1990. He said that he was pretty sure he was a

descendant of our family as he had a birth certificate for a "Henrey Youngkin" whose parents were Henry and Catharine (Sharer) Youngkin. It reads:

CERTIFICATE
of
Birth and Baptism.
To these two parents:
*As Henry Youngkin and his wife
Catharine a daughter of Henrey
Sharer was born a Sun on the ninth
day of October in the year of our Lord 1768
This child was born in Haycock Town-
ship in Bucks County, in the
State of Pennsylvania in North America; was
baptized by the Rev. Rapp
and received the name of Henrey*
Witness present at the act of baptism:

Died July the 20 AD1859

Note: the italicized words were handwritten, and there were no witnesses listed, just the death date. Also note the two different spellings for "Henry/Henrey" →



Mary Elizabeth (Younkin) Brown
with son Harry Clarence

[Mary E. Younkin Brown⁴, Aaron Younkin³,
Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]



Uriah Younkin

born 24 July 1842

died 21 Mar 1905

Civil War Army Private

[Uriah Younkin⁴, Aaron Younkin³,
Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Baptism certificate for Henry Younkin Jr, son of Henrich & Catharine Sharer Junghen

Infants for ye, alas, who
Attend on every breath,
And yet are unconcern'd we
Upon the brink of death!

Our wasting years grow shorter still
As days and months increase,
And every beating pulse we tell,
Leaves but the number less.



**CERTIFICATE
OF
Birth and Baptism.**

To these two Parents:

As *Henry Junghen* and his Wife
Catharine a daughter of *Henry*
Sharer was born a *Son* on the *ninth*
day of *October* in the year of our Lord *1768*
This Child was born in *Haycock Town-*
ship in *Buck* County, in the
State of *Pennsylvania* in North America; was
baptized by the Rev. *Kapp*
and received the name of *Henry*

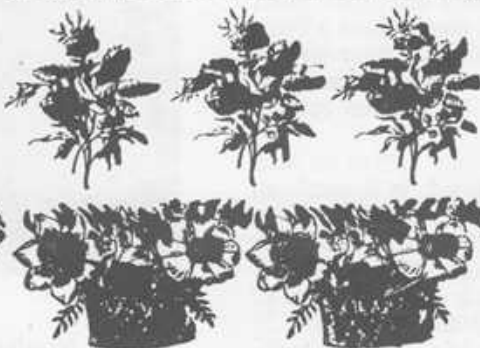
Witness present at the act of baptism:
Died July the 20 AD 1759



'Twas the Commission of our Lord,
To teach the Nations and Baptize:
The Nations have received the word
Since HE ascended to the skies.

Repent and be baptized, he said,
For the remission of your sins:
And thus our sense awakes our faith,
And shows us what his gospel means.

An inward baptism of pure fire,
'Tis all my longing soul's desire;
Kindle in me the living flame,
Baptize me in Jesus' name!
Wherewith to be baptiz'd I have,
This, only this, my soul can save.



Printed and for sale by G. S. Peters, Harrisburg, Pa.

[Barry has graciously agreed to have a color laser print of this certificate printed for anyone desiring one. The cost will be \$10 and includes postage and packaging. Mail your order to: Barry B. Brown, RD #4, Box 1445, Homer City, PA. 15748.]

OUR KANSAS COUSINS from 'Pioneers of the Bluestem Prairie'

Kansas counties: Clay, Geary, Marshall, Pottawatomie, Riley, Wabaunsee, Washington
published by: Riley County Genealogical Society, Manhattan, Kansas (1976); 2nd (1991)

The family histories below are all from the Clay County, KS., section of the book.

BROUGHER — William E. Brougher was born 11 Jul 1883 in Brown Co, KS, d. 28 Nov 1971 in Wakefield, and was the son of Nelson and Martha (Phillipi) Brougher. He married Grace Exley b 12 Nov 1884, d 15 Jun 1967, dau of John and Harriet (Loader) Exley, gr dau of James and Martha Loader.

They and their children lived in Republican Twp. Both Grace and William are buried in Highland Cemetery.

Their children are: Verla Evangeline b 14 Aug 1908, d 12 Feb 1909; Bruce Nelson b 28 Apr 1911, d 6 Apr 1972, m 27 Jun 1935 Thelma Moreland, dau of R. A. and Florence (Thurlow) Moreland. [Thelma Brougher, Wakefield, dau-in-law. Page 19.]

BILLINGHAM — Walter George Billingham I came from Warwickshire, England to visit his Uncle James and Aunt Ann Billingham from England, embarking at Liverpool 5 Sept 1869 with the "Nebraska Party" and arrived in Junction City 6 Oct 1869. Walter was born 24 Oct 1861 in Rugby, (near Doventry) Warwickshire, England and died at Wakefield in 1929, where he and his wife were bur in Highland Cemetery.

He was 17 when he arrived in Wakefield and worked on farms with other settlers until he was married to Sarah P. Johnson 2 Mar 1887. She was born 2 May 1858 in Keys Kerry Gate, Herfirdshire, England and died in 1938.

Mr. Billingham had learned the butcher trade in England. After a few years in the community, he purchased a butcher shop in Wakefield. Walter left two sisters and one brother in England and never saw them again.

Sarah (Johnson) Billingham, better known as Sally, came to Wabaunsee when she was 12 with an uncle, Mr. Powell. They came from OH to Kansas City by train, then by passenger boat up the Kansas River to Wabaunsee. Sarah had worked as a domestic and she persuaded her parents, Benjamin and Ellen, to come to beautiful and healthful KS.

Sarah told of going to Sunday services at the old historic stone church in Wabaunsee built about 1862, known as "The Beecher Bible and Rifle Church" in the memory of the early settlers who were supplied with rifles, Bibles and hymn books as they came to KS to fight slavery. The men carried a Bible under one arm and a rifle under the other on their way to church since the Indians were numerous in those years. The old stone church is one of the oldest in KS and has been in continual use since its founding.

When Sarah's parents came to KS they settled on land purchased from the Union Pacific Railroad, in Republican Twp. Clay Co. about one mile northwest of Wakefield.

Walter and Sarah's children were born in Wakefield: Edward b 1887, d 1952, m Eunice Mellenger; Mary E. b 2 Oct 1889, d 5 Apr 1962, m John Frederick Younkin, son of Nessley and Caroline (Kregar) Younkin; Walter George II b 29 Apr 1892, d 2 May 1961 Manhattan, m 14 Oct 1915 Cecile Rachel Moyer, dau of William and Minerva Elizabeth (Meyers) Moyer, gdau of John Henry and Morgan (Moyer) Myers. [Mrs. Marian Nye Billingham 1725 Anderson Manhattan, Ks. gdau-in-l. Page 16-17]

FAIDLEY — John Faidley was born 1834 in Somerset Co PA and died in Wakefield 1918. He married Deliah Younkin in PA. She was born 1835 in Somerset Co and died in Wakefield, where both are buried in Timber Creek Cemetery.

Their children born in Somerset Co were: Barbara m Henry Bortell; Curtis d Wakefield, m Elizabeth; Jennie m (1) Ben Roether (2) Mr. Young; Maud m Wm Davis; Ed m Bessie Gregwire; Cornelia m Howard Hartzell; Charley d Alta Vista, m Jessie Draper; John d Manhattan, m Ruby; Emma m Joe Maxwell; Alexander b 1855 Ursina PA, d 1911, m 1885 Kingwood PA, Sarah J. Kreger, daughter of Christopher and Catherine Kreger.

The Faidley family came to KS in a covered wagon and settled in Republican Twp, Clay Co in 1856 or 7. All of the children were married here except Alexander, who returned to KS after his marriage. John was a buyer and seller of livestock.

ALEXANDER FAIDLEY, son of John, m Sarah Kreger. She was born in 1861 Kingwood PA and died 30 Apr 1943 at Wakefield where she and Alexander are buried.

Their children were born at Wakefield: James b 1886; Ross b 1887, d 1921 CO; Jennie b 1889, m 1936 A. B. Hagans; Clarence b 1891, m 1924 Martha Hildenbrand; Alvin b 1894, m 1927 Phoebe Boone; Hila b 1897, m 1922 G. L. Yarrow; George b 1899, d 1962 Topeka; Warren b 1901, m 1936 Emma (Mall) Bushell dau of Jacob and Eva Mall; Alexander b 1902, m (1) 1927 Esther Sanford, dau of Chas and Ina Sanford, (2) Edra (Roles) Moody, dau of Olin and Ida Roles. [Mrs. Warren Faidley, Clay Center, Kansas. Page 30.]

(Continued on Page 11)



Nessley and Caroline Younkin Family

Left photo, from left, Caroline Kreger Younkin, Ivy Younkin Adams, Sue Kregar Carroll. Right Photo, Nessley Younkin.

Kansas Cousins

(Continued from Page 10)

MALL J. — Jacob Philip Mall, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Zilley) Mall was born in 1868 in Sollingen, Germany and died in 1957 at Clay Center. He came to America in 1872 to avoid military service in Germany. He attended grade school and church school in Europe and upon arriving in America, attended rural school to learn English. He settled in Grant Twp., Clay Co. and in 1892 he married at Green, Eva Hohman, dau of Joseph and Theresa (Blake) Hohman. She was born in OH in 1871 and died in 1943 at Broughton. She and Jacob are buried at Rose Vale.

Their children were born at Broughton: Walter b 1894, d 1896; Emma b 1898, m (1) 1923 Walter Bushell, son of John and Emily Bushell; (2) 1936 Warren Faidley, son of Alexander and Sarah Faidley; Dana b 1904, d 1918.

Jacob was a Lutheran but later joined the Methodist Church. [Mrs. Warren Faidley, Clay Center, Kansas, dau. Page 46.]

MALL P. — Philip Jacob Mall was born 10 Apr 1836 in Sollingen, Germany to Franz and Margarete (Wenz) Mall, the grandson of Albrecht and Magdalene (Vetter) Mall. In 1854, he came to America with his brother, Franz, going to Oswego IL, then to Belle Plaine IA. They travelled through hostile Indian territory but a friendly Indian proved to be a good guide. Philip lived in Benton Co IA 5 years; married 28 Dec 1856 in Marengo IA, Louise Wehrmann, b 10 Dec 1839 Hanover, Germany.

The first two children were b in Benton Co IA; Emma Jane b 25 Feb 1858, d 29 Jul 1939, m 12 Mar 1877 John M. Younkin, son of Moses and Lavila Younkin; Mary F b 24 Jul 1859, d 6 Apr 1865. Following b in Clay Co; Luise M. b 22 Feb 1861, d 19 Nov 1923 Denver CO, m 16 Oct 1907 W. C. Woods; Ida A. b 19 Mar 1863, d 22 Jul 1911, m 22 Jun 1892 Scott Brant; Mary A. b 9 Jul 1865, d 24 Jan 1949 Los Angeles CA, m 25 Jul 1885 John Doyle; Henry H. b 17 Jul 1867, d 4 Oct 1887; Martha E. b 5 Dec 1869, d 16 Jan 1948 Los Angeles CA, m 5 Dec 1894 Charles Frank, orphan; Minnie L. and Anna F. (twins) b 9 May 1872; Minnie d 7 Mar 1875 and Anna d 17 Mar 1874; Kate B. b 18 Apr 1875, d 18 Oct 1940 Los Angeles



Catherine Younkin Myers

CA, m 2 Oct 1895 Albert Duff; Walter J. b 12 Mar 1876, d 9 May 1880; Mable M. b 22 Dec 1877, d 25 Mar 1880; Walter Garfield b 3 Jun 1880, d Aug 1960 Los Angeles CA, m 8 Mar 1904 Mildred Moore.



Daniel Henry Myers

Philip Jacob and Louise and their first two children came to Grant Twp in 1860 and settled on Mall Creek. Six brothers came from Germany to America in four years, four coming to Clay Co. They had to go to Leavenworth for supplies and mail. Jacob was the third of the six brothers to enlist during the Civil War. He was in the 11th KS Vol Cav, doing scout and escort duty on the Santa Fe Trail to Council Grove, Ft Larned, Ft. Zarah, Pawnee Rock, and on the Oregon Trail to Ft. Kearney NE and into CO. In 1864-65 they were almost constantly in the saddle. During this time, his family had their livestock run off by Indians; one child died with only old Capt. Gordon in the neighborhood to build a box and bury her. After 19 months of hard service, they were mustered out 26 Sept 1865.

Philip farmed until he retired in 1887. He belonged to the Methodist Church and the GAR. Philip d 4 Feb 1920, and Louise d 27 Feb 1913; both are buried Clay Center. [Lois Fritz Rt 3 Clay Center, Kansas, ggda. Page 46.]

MYERS — Henry Myers was b 1804 in PA, and d 14 May 1881 in Wakefield, buried at Timbercreek Cem, the son of Henry Meyers Jr. He married Mary Ann Faidley, dau of John and Barbara (Kreider) Faidley. She was b Apr 1813, d 8 Jun 1893, bur Timbercreek Cem. Henry and Mary Ann came to KS in the 1860's and settled near their son, Daniel Henry who had settled near Wakefield earlier.

The children of Henry and Mary Ann were: Anna b 31 Mar 1834, d 8 Oct 1894, m Peter Hostettler; Jacob Franklin b 12 Feb 1836 in Somerset Co., PA d 12 Jun 1910 in Livermore CA. m 18 Jul 1866 Maria Eva Ketterer, dau of Phillippe and Marie (Haushalter) Ketterer, b 11 May 1841 in Oberbestorf, Alsace Lorraine; Daniel Henry b 5 Mar 1838 Somerset Co PA, d 10 Mar 1920, m 23 Mar 1860 Catherine Younkin; John Henry b 1843, d 16 Aug 1909, m (1) Rachel Younkin, dau of Henry and Mary (King) Younkin, (2) Felicia Mitchell; Samuel b 1848, unm; Henry Harrison b 13 Jun 1849, d 28 Sep 1918, m (1) Minerva Howard, (2) Salome Enfield; Mary b 1850, m 4 Dec 1872 John Pogue; Urias b 1854, m Minnie Fasse; Barbara Ellen b 14 Mar 1856, d 10 Nov 1926, m (1) Solomon Enfield, (2) William Grover; Peter b 1857, d 1937, m (1) Sarah King, m (2) Jane.

DANIEL HENRY MYERS, son of Henry and Mary Ann, married Catherine Younkin b 5 Sep 1837 Somerset Co PA, d

(Continued on Page 12)

Kansas Cousins

(Continued from Page 11)

22 May 1918 Clay Center. She was the dau of Henry and Mary (King) Younkin, and g dau of Frederick and Catherine (Patton) Younkin, ggdau of Henry and Catharena (Scherer) Younkin.

Daniel grew up in Somerset Co PA and attended school there. In 1857 he and his brother, Jacob, left home for the West, reaching Kansas where they stayed with the Moses and Jerry Younkin families near Wakefield. They joined a government wagon train which was ordered to Salt Lake to aid in settling trouble between the Gentiles and Mormons. They were employed as teamsters or "Muleskinners", as they were then called. After their discharge they joined another wagon train and went to CA where Jacob worked as a carpenter in the gold fields. Daniel took passage around Cape Horn, a journey that took 6 months. After landing in NY he returned to his home in PA where he was married.

Daniel and his wife Catherine embarked by boat from Pittsburgh, PA, landing in Leavenworth. They took an ox team to Clay Co and settled near Wakefield, where they lived 18 years, and where their children were born. Daniel was Justice of the Peace for Grant Twp., holding court in his home. Later he was elected Mayor of Clay Center. In 1884 he was made president of the First National Bank of Clay Center and held the position until his death.

The children of Daniel and Catherine were: Mary Alice b 25 Mar 1861, d 18 Mar 1915, m Dec 1880 S. S. McIntire; Sarah Ellen b 20 Apr 1863, d 24 Dec 1871; William Henry b 7 Mar 1865, d 8 Dec 1954, m 21 Apr 1860 Wilhelmina M. Schoepf, dau of John G. and Wilhelmina (Kast) Schoepf; Martha Ann b 27 Jun 1867, d 27 Dec 1871; Kate Dell b 29 Feb 1869, d 1951, m 21 Sep 1891 Brook M. Gregory; Frank Howard b 25 Apr 1872, d 19 Dec 1936, m 10 Jan 1893 Clara Ebinger; Ada Leah b 3 Nov 1880, d 26 Apr 1965, m 21 Feb 1900 Will Fisher Miller, son of Henry C. and Sadie (Fisher) Miller.

HENRY HARRISON MYERS, son of Henry and Mary Ann, married Minerva E. Howard b 19 Dec 1850, d 27 Mar 1875. Henry and Minerva settled at Myersdale in Riley Co, and in 1869 he helped build the Myersdale School on land he had donated for that purpose. Minerva was 19 when they were married, and she died at the age of 25 when her fourth child was only 4 days old. Henry married again on 17 Mar 1877, to Saloma A. Enfield, b 5 Mar 1858 Somerset Co PA, d 16 Sep 1923 Wakefield, bur Timbercreek Cem.

Children of Henry and Minerva: Mary Ellen b 14 Nov 1869, d 1956, m Alman W. Carpenter; Calvin Grant b 29 Apr 1871, d Boise ID, unm; William F b 29 Nov 1872, d Boise ID, unm; John W. "Jack" b 23 Mar 1875, m Elizabeth Kregar.

Children of Henry and Saloma: Saddle Belle b 5 Jan 1879, d 7 Feb 1904 Fairbury NE; Charles Albert b 23 Mar 1881, d 3 Jul 1966 Boise ID; Frederick Clarence b 17 Jan 1885, d 8 Jan 1936; Estella Grace b 18 Jul 1889.

JOHN HENRY MYERS, son of Henry and Mary Ann, m Rachel Younkin, sister of Catherine who m Daniel Henry Myers. Rachel was b 18 May 1848 Somerset Co PA, and d 15 Jun 1884. John's second wife whom he m 24 Dec 1885 was Felecia Ann Mitchel b 1851 Listonburg PA, d 18 Sep 1915, dau of Alfred and Julia (Liston) Mitchel. John entered military service 4 Mar 1862 and served 3 years in the Civil War, being discharged as a corporal. After the war he went to Kansas settling on land adjoining his brother, Daniel. John and Rachel's first child was born before their log cabin was finished, in a tent.

John and Rachel's children were: Minerva Elizabeth b 1 Jan 1867, d 21 Aug 1940, m 12 Jun 1895 William Moyer, son of Morgan Moyer; Walter C. b 1869, d 1871; Carrie b 1 Nov

1870, d 6 Mar 1953, m 24 Jan 1894 Seneca Randle; Luella "Ella" b 17 Sep 1872, d 19 Nov 1959, m (1) Arthur DeYoung, (2) Henry Wiese; Herbert "Bubb" b 8 Oct 1874, d 29 Oct 1935; Albert "Burt" b 14 Mar 1877, d 26 Oct 1948, m (1) Pearl Mounts, (2) Louise.

John and Felecia Ann had: Julia Frances b 31 Oct 1886, d 22 Jun 1969, m 24 Nov 1910 Aaron DeYoung; Clarence Bruce m Edna McDowell; Edgar D. m Bessie Chambers; J. Don d 2 yrs. [Marian Billingham 1725 Anderson MHK ggd-i-1 and Elizabeth D. Myers 1001 College MHK and Annetta Hayes 116 Lakeside Wakefield ggdau. Page 51-53]

NEILL—George W. Neill, son of Matthew and Sarah (Cherry) Neill and grandson of Matthew and Jane (Black) Neill, was born in Perry Co IL 10 May 1850 and died 16 Feb 1937 at Clay Center. George was one of twin sons. His father was from Ireland and died of cholera when George was very young. His twin died from pulling a pot of hot coffee on himself.

George's mother remarried. At the age of 15 years, George went to CO with emigrants by ox teams. They located near Greeley, where George went to school.

In the spring of 1871 he came to Clay Co taking a homestead south of Hebron. Later he went into business at Republican City in partnership with Geo H. Fullington of Milford. Republican City was laid out in 1867, and had 3 stores, a drugstore and a doctor.

On 12 Nov 1873 at Republican City he married Alice L. Pinkerton, dau of F and Jane (Houghy) Pinkerton. She was born near St. Joseph MO 14 Mar 1858 and died 19 Nov 1942 at Clay Center where she and her husband are buried.

The Neill family moved to a farm in Clay Center Twp. where George gave the land for the stone schoolhouse of District 1, Lower Lincoln, built in 1878. The first log cabin burned. George later gave some stone for the Presbyterian Church at Clay Center, where they were members.

Their children were born in Clay Co: Francis Warren b 11 Sep 1874, d 12 May 1914, m Maude Tenant; Clarence Burdette b 26 Jan 1876, d 20 Oct 1962, m 26 Nov 1902 Olive K. Younkin, dau of John M. and Emma (Mall) Younkin; Elmer R b 16 Mar 1880, d 8 Sep 1970, m (1) Helen Rahn (2) Jessie Mays (3) Margerite Pinkerton, dau of Ernest and Phoebe (Read) Pinkerton; Ralph D b 7 Sep 1881, d 25 Mar 1973, m 18 Apr 1918 Tilla Carlisle, dau of John Carlisle; Wilbur b 28 Nov 1883, d 9 Sep 1960, m Lettie Pinkerton, dau of Ernest and Phoebe (Read) Pinkerton. [Mrs Ernest Fritz Rt 3 Clay Center KS, gdau. Page 53.]

YOUNKIN — Moses Younkin, son of Henry and Mary (King) Younkin and grandson of Frederick Younkin, was born 31 May 1830 in Somerset Co PA, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Bellingham WA. On 5 Jun 1851 in PA he married Lavila Mitchell, who was born in PA and died 26 Mar 1879 in Clay Co.

In April 1856 Moses, William and Jeremiah Younkin, and John King came from Somerset Co PA to settle in Timber Creek in what is now Grant Twp. They were the first settlers in Clay Co; and built their log cabins while there were still Kay Indians around. Lavila Younkin was the first white woman living in Clay County, and her son, Edwin, was the first white child born in the county.

Mrs G W Southwick wrote to friends in 1861 when Rev and Mrs Todd were missionaries: "We remember the kindness of good-hearted, whole-souled Moses Younkin, who waded the river and got a log canoe to transport the preacher across. For months we travelled with ox teams every Sunday to Mr. Younkin's hospitable house where Uncle Todd held services."

Moses built a stone house which stood until Milford Dam went in. After Lavila died, Moses married Mary Thompson. They moved to Bellingham WA. One afternoon when Moses was walking home from town, an Indian who had been

(Continued on Page 13)

Kansas Cousins

(Continued from Page 12)

drinking, grabbed his watch and hit him over the head with a hammer. Moses did not live long and is bur at Bellingham.

Their children were born in Clay Co except the first two: Emma Virginia b 31 May 1852 Bloomington IL, d 17 Aug 1933, m 6 Apr 1875 Henry A. Elias; John Mitchell b 8 Mar 1856 Wab. Co, d 29 Aug 1932, m 12 Mar 1877 Emma Jane Mall, dau of Philip Jakob and Louise (Wehrmann) Mall; Edwin Leander b 2 Dec 1858; Carrie Lycenia b May 1861, d 8 Dec 1864; William Elmer b 15 Oct 1863, d 27 Jun 1945 Rock Creek, BC, Canada, m Canada, Elizabeth Maxie [Maxwell?]; Walter B. b 29 Jul 1866; Robert Bruce b 19 Jan 1869, d 2 Sep 1941, m 2 Oct 1901 Mabel Weir; Moses b 20 Jun 1871.

JOHN MITCHELL YOUNKIN, son of Moses, had (all b in Clay Co): Josephine b 12 Jan 1876, d 29 Oct 1933, m 1900 John Snyder; Edwin b 9 Dec 1880, m Genevieve Trudell; Olive b 24 Apr 1882, d 1972, m Clarence Neill; Jack b 21 Nov 1883, d 1962, m Nola McCormick; Frances b 17 Mar 1886, d 1966, m Dana O. Jackson; Mable b 23 Apr 1892, d Dec 1973 Grand Island NE, m 1918 Oran Vinzant; Clifford b 3 Apr 1900, m Eva Walker. [Lois Fritz R 3 Clay Center ggda, Morgan Snyder 813 Blunt, Clay Center, Ks. ggson. page 73]

Biographies under Geary (Davis) County, Kansas are:

BRANSCOM — Daniel Branscom was a ggson of Richard Branscombe, who came from England to VA in the 1740's, gson of John Branscombe, and son of Rowland

(Rollin) and Nancy (Barren) Branscombe. The letters *b* and *e* were dropped from the name as future generations moved west, Daniel was born 25 Jul 1811, probably in Wayne Co KY, and died 15 Mar 1893 at Milford. He married Nancy Gregg, b 1814 and d 2 Jul 1880 at Milford. Both are bur in Milford Cem.

In 1855 Daniel and family with the exception of son, William, moved from Maquoketa IA to near Milford. They drove their cattle and other stock with them, the trip taking about 6 weeks. Daniel, a stone mason, first built a log cabin near a spring. He later built a two-story house around the log cabin, later removing the cabin. He also built and donated a stone Methodist Church in Milford in 1868.

Daniel and Nancy's children were: Catherine b 25 Dec 1832, d 8 Sep 1860, m M E Bartell; William A. b 19 Sep 1837, d 18 Dec 1894 Maquoketa IA; Elizabeth b 25 Mar 1840, d Feb 1918, m Jerry Younk; Charles b 11 Mar 1843, settled in Osborn; James K. b 19 Jan 1845, d 18 Nov 1897 Delphos, m 13 Apr 1866 Rhoda A. Meeks; Matilda b 30 Oct 1846, m Jonas V. Brighton; George b 19 Sep 1848, d 1 Mar 1924, m 16 Nov 1875 Celinda Wornick; Edward C. b 1850; Louisa d 5 Oct 1878, m E C Bartell, widower of Catherine; Sinda m John Meeks, Mary m Gus Bartell; Martha b 21 Oct 1853, d 19 Jun 1939, m 11 Nov 1873 Sylvester Wilson. [Donald E. Brighton, Milford, ggson. Page 83]

MARTIN — ...Joseph Allen Martin, b 6 Jan 1884, d Oct 1933, son of Charles Lewis Martin and his wife Mary (Pearson), m 10 Jul 1911 Nora Sanders, dau of Ike and Sylvia (Younkin) Sanders.... [Marjorie Sand, Riley, gdau. Page 97] [Editor's note: Sylvia's parent's were Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Branscomb) Younk—DYL.]



*The Jeremiah
&
Caroline Vanatta
Younkin
Family*

The little one in the front is George Younk; seated from left, Jeremiah Younk and his wife Caroline Vanatta Younk, C. William Younk; standing, from left, Lucy Younk (Mrs. W. V. Pollock), Frank Younk, and Edward Charles Younk. [Photo courtesy of Clarence C. "Kelly" & Maxine Younk, of San Marcos, CA.] [Clarence C. Younk Younk⁶, Edward Charles Younk⁵, Jeremiah Younk⁴, George Younk³, John Michael Younk², Henrich Junghen¹]

'The Yonkin Connection'

News from Dushore

By Roger Yonkin
Ithaca, New York

Got my Junghen Family Bulletin, and have marked our calendar for 1992 reunion.

I wish I could spend more, and more concentrated time on our history, but I have been working hard on my book [which deals with the use of Steel Shot for hunting waterfowl] which I hope to publish in 1992. When published, I will let all the Junghens know thru the bulletin.

It appears, by what I read in the Newsletter, that family history info is coming along faster all the time. You will probably run across the connection for Younkin/Yonkin before I do.

I have received only three recipes and one promise letter as of Dec. 9, 1991, for the "Junghen Family Cookbook". The recipes were received from Merrill Younkin of Edmonds, WA.; and Velda Stitt of Clay Center, KS. They included wonderful narratives to go along with their families recipes. Velda sent in her mother Goldie Younkin Gingrich's Kansas State Fair prize winning recipes. These narratives will be a very important part of the cookbook. Tell me why you remember these particular dishes, who made them, stories surrounding them.

With our more diet conscious eating patterns these days, some of the old recipes may look a little frightening with their high fat, salt, etc. It is very important that we save these old recipes however, and whipping one up occasionally can bring

back memories of our heritage. One of these delicious goodies a few times a year won't hurt.

If, you do not want your name and address included in the cookbook, please let me know. If you don't have a recipe, but recall a story or memory related to a special dish or a relative's cooking, send it.

I have over one thousand Yonkin names and their families in my genealogy computer program. I need help! Do you know a Yonkin living outside of Pennsylvania? Send me their name and address please. [editor's note: check your telephone books for Roger's **YONKIN** spelling and send these listings along with your recipes! Good idea right!]

There is confusion as to where the 'YONKIN' side of the family originated. I have only traced the family back to Henry Yonkin Sr. (1777-1851) who is buried along with his wife Elizabeth Haines (1782-1861), in Peace Cemetery, near Dushore, PA.

The name "Henry" keeps popping up in the family. Henry Sr.'s son was Henry Jr. and the Junghen family patriarch in the United States was Johan Henrich "Henry". Henry Sr. was born when John Henrich was 60 years old.

The only family records I have state Henry Sr. immigrated, but I am not sure sure that's true.

Was my ggg-grandfather, Henry Sr., a grandson of Johan Henrich's? That is what I need to know, do you have any evidence pertaining to this?

Send recipes and replies to Roger Yonkin, 26 German Cross Rd., Ithaca, NY 14850.



Howard P. and Ada Henshaw Yonkin Family

On the occasion of their Golden wedding anniversary — Howard P. and Ada Henshaw Yonkin with sons, Robert J., left, and Carl J. Yonkin.

[Photos courtesy of Robert J. Yonkin, of Dushore, Pa., taken in 1954]
[Robert J. Yonkin⁶, Howard P. Yonkin⁵, Joseph H. Yonkin⁴, Peter Yonkin³, Henry Yonkin Jr.², Henry Yonkin Sr.¹]

'From Howard Yonkin'

Sullivan County, Pa.

Reprinted from the YFNB Christmas 1937, Vol. 1 #1

Henry Younkin Sr was born May 4, 1774, in the province of Hesse Nassau, in or near Cassel (Kassel) Germany, and he married Elizabeth Haines and came to America in 1807, prior to sailing on their long journey, as it seemed in those days, some trouble arose which caused them to be delayed for one year before starting.

The captain of the vessel on which they sailed, being one of those rascals who lie in wait for inexperienced travelers, and defrauded them of their possessions and on landing were sold to a farmer near Bethlehem, Pa., to pay their passage, they remained with this man a short time, and then moved to Briar Creek Township, Columbia Co., Pa.

In 1823 they came to what was then Muncy Township, Lycoming Co., now Cherry Township, Sullivan Co. Mr. Younkin died in June 1851, age seventy-seven years, his wife ten years later in 1861, age eighty-six years, to them were born seven children, namely:

Henry Younkin, m. Barbara Hartzig; John Younkin, m. Mary Labenberg; Elizabeth Younkin m. Henry Graifley; Catherine Younkin m. Christian Mosier; Joseph Younkin m. Matilda Huffa; and Jacob Younkin m. Catherine Meyer.

[Editor's Note: When this appeared in the original issue of the YFNB the title was spelled "Yonkin" the remaining text used the spelling "Younkin" — the descendants of this line spell it "Yonkin". Also, if you check a map of Germany, Kassel and Seigen are only a few miles apart.]

(Continued on Page 15)

The Yonkin Connection

(Continued from Page 14)



Howard P. and Ada Yonkin
celebrate golden wedding anniversary
31 January 1954



Robert J. Yonkin Farm,
original homestead of Henry Yonkin Sr (1777-1851)
Dushore, Pa.

JUNGHEN Family Cookbook

This will be a *useful* family keepsake for all of us. Please send any recipes which you believe to be Junghen/Younkin/Yonkin/etc. in origin or even just a family favorite. Most importantly, give me the name of the person you originally obtained it from (i.e. Grandmother Martha Yonkin) and any history related to the recipe (i.e. it was served every Thanksgiving, it was served only once a year, or every Sunday) Send them to Roger Yonkin, 26 German Cross Rd., Ithaca, N.Y. 14850. Please remember if it is out of a published cookbook (not your original) be sure to give the name of the cookbook.

Announcement

Navy Petty Officer 1st Class Michael A. Younkin, a 1981 graduate of Glen Burnie Senior High School, recently participated in the commissioning of the guided missile Cruiser USS Hue City, homeported in Mayport, Fla.

Younkin joined the Navy in November 1981.

[Glen Burnie Maryland newspaper, *Anne Arundel County Sun*, Sunday, Dec. 1, 1991 — sent in by Charlotte (Younkin) Anderson of Glen Burnie, Md.]

Somerset Herald

Tuesday, 28 Oct 1828 —

DIED On Saturday last, an infant daughter of Mr. Jonas Younkin, of this borough. [I am assuming this is Jonas and Martha (Pringey) Younkin since he is the only known Jonas that was old enough to have a family at this time.]

Tuesday, 5 Nov 1828 —

List of Causes for trial at a Court of Common Pleas to be held at Somerset on the first Monday in December, 1828:

Younkin and wife vs. Weimer
Younkin and wife vs. Drushell
Younkin and wife vs. Weimer

Tuesday, 21 Oct 1828 —

The Election: from the returns ...Abraham Younkin and George P. Walker, auditors ...for three years. Abraham ran against: John S. Weimer, Rudolph Sutter and Andrew Aikens.

from *Younkin Family News Bulletin*
Vol 2, #1 & 2, Aug. 10, 1939

(Continued from Page 6)

In former issues of the Bulletin we have given you a photo story of the fourth, fifth and sixth generations, who are direct descendants of Johan Henrich (Junghen) Younkin, the immigrant of 1753. Again we have stepped back, this time to the seventh and eighth in line, and if you will refer to your second and third and fourth issues, you will easily understand who they are, and where they belong in this great family tree.

— **Frank W. Younkin** lives in Johnstown, Pa., a son of David F. Younkin, whose father was Elias Younkin, a brother of Fremont and Benton Younkin, whose photos appeared in the third issue.

— **Ernest Younkin** and daughter live in Louisville, Ky. Ernest is a son of Ernest Younkin Sr., who in turn is a son of Colwell S. Younkin of Confluence.

— **John Harrison Byars**, the little fellow, is a son of Mrs. Gladys Y. Byars and lives with his parents in Marion, Il. Mrs. Byars is a daughter of John H. Younkin, Jr., who was a son of John R. Younkin, who was a son of John H. Younkin, Sr., a brother of Dorcus J. Younkin, and John H. Younkin, both being sons of John J. Younkin, who in turn was a son of Jacob and (Hannah Nicola) Younkin, who was a son of Johan Henrich (Junghen) Younkin, the pioneer of 1753 and was born in 1717.

This brings to a close the story of the lineage of the fourth generation back to the eighth who are directly traceable to the above pioneer. Perhaps in some future issue will discuss the different generations from another angle.

[Editor's note: those these articles mention photographs — they are not reprinted here as the copies I have are so poor they would never reproduce, I am sorry for that — it is a shame that the descendants have not sent in any photographs of these fine fellows — it would have been so nice!]

New Subscribers, *cont.*

(Continued from Page 5)

Charlene Younkin Eller — RD #2, Box 159B, Friedens, PA 15541:

[Charlene Younkin Eller⁸, William R. Younkin⁷, Frank Glen Younkin⁶, William L. Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Orpha Younkin Foreman — P.O. Box 136, Macksburg, IA 50155:

[Orpha Younkin Foreman⁶, Edward Charles Younkin⁵, Jeremiah Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Richard C. Jones — 9312 Walker Rd., Shreveport, LA 71108:

[Richard C. Younkin⁷, Sarah Blanche Catherine Younkin⁶, Jefferson Younkin⁵, Charles L. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dean Younkin — 13781 Dieppe, Garden Grove, CA 92643:

[Dean Younkin⁷, Clarence Charles Younkin⁶, Edward Charles Younkin⁵, Jeremiah Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Elizabeth I. Benson — 7327 North Rogers Ave. #510, Chicago, IL 60626:

[Elizabeth I. Benson⁷, Leone Hall Benson⁶, Minnie Younkin Hall⁵, Dr. Edwin Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Jean Spencer Armstrong — 1250 N. 37th St., Lincoln, NE 68503:

[Jean Spencer Armstrong⁶, Winona Younkin Spencer⁵, Aaron Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dr. Tyler P. Youngkin — 15341 Via Molinero, Poway, CA 92064:

[Tyler P. Youngkin⁸, Harry L. Youngkin⁷, John Henry Clay Youngkin⁶, Josiah S. Youngkin I⁵, Henry C. Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Youngkin¹]

John T. Younkin — 3739 S. Bannock, Englewood, CO 80110:

[Not submitted]

Dorothy Hartzell Harshman — 16 Old York Rd., Washington, PA 15301:
[Dorothy Hartzell Harshman⁸, Harley Hartzell⁷, Martha A. Finnegan⁶, Eliza Younkin Finegan⁵, Charles L. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Ronald Robert Younkin — 315 Peck Dr., Independence, MO 64056:
[not submitted]

John E. Younkin — P.O. Box 398, Hollsopple, PA 15935:

[John E. Younkin⁸, John Younkin⁷, David F. Younkin⁶, Elias P. Younkin⁵, David Younkin⁴, Henry Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Marietta Showalter — 5045 O'Donnell Ln., Glen Ellen, CA 95442:

[Marietta Younkin Showalter⁶, John K. Younkin⁵, John D. Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Albert and Mary Hiatte — RT #2, Box 579, New Bloomfield, MO 65063:

[Mary Dozier Hiatte⁷, Hazel Elnora Myers Dozier⁶, Minnie F. Younkin Myers⁵ (wife of Uriah Myers), John H. Younkin⁴ (husband of Lucinda Sweitzer), John Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Geraldine Younkin Martin — 23465 Harborview Rd., Charlotte Harbor, FL 33980 also in the spring and summer she reside in Somerset, Pa.:

[Geraldine Younkin Martin⁷, John William Emery Younkin⁶, Daniel M. Younkin⁵, John M. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Gerald Hobart Bell — 823 No. 6th Ave, Hastings, NE:

[grandson of Albert Younkin⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, John C. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

A complete listing of subscribers is still available for a cost of \$2.00 - order from Donna Younkin Logan—12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, MD. 21788.

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Rd.
Thurmont, Maryland 21788
(301) 898-3179

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 3, Number 2, April, May, June 1992

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Wedding Portrait-Ivy Younkin Adams & Benjamin Adams	1
The John Dietz Younkin Family	2
Nora Frances Dunning Adams	2
Charles Franklin Younkin Family	3
Interested in the DAR / SAR	3
In Memory of	4
Mary Jane Younkin	4
Jim & Donna Neulieb	4
Identities Established on Old Photo	4
More descendants of Frederick G. Younkin	5
Abandoned Property could make you richer	5
Correction to David Younkin story	5
What's Your Opinion?	5
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	6
Charlotte & Benjamin Anderson	7
Help`! Who are these people?	7
Family Diseases Are You at Risk?	7
Henry Younkin Jr. Family / History of Younkin-Brown Farm	8
Wedding Portrait – John Adam & Mary Younkin Brown	8
Dutch Bethel Cemetery	9
Correction to Henry Younkin Jr.	9
Letters to the Editor	10
Samuel Ernest Allin & Mary Gelissa Younkin	10
Junghen Family Cookbook / Mother's Bread	11
Noteworthy News from the National Archives	12
Copy of your ancestor's Civil War file offered	12
Gandy Dancer poem	12
New information ties the Nicola family together	13
Portraits of some Iowa Younkins	14
The 'Yonkin Connection'	15
Younkin Family Bible Records	15
Golden Wedding Anniversary – Richard C. Younkin	15
Minerd-Miner-Minor Reunion	16

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 3 #2

April, May, June 1992

Donna Younkin Logan, publisher

Dear Cousins

Several people, over the past few years, have asked when I am going to write a book (not if — but when — ha!). Well, cousins, the answer is NEVER if I can help it. The simple explanation is that the day after the book is printed — it's outdated! New Younkings are born, others pass on, some divorce and remarry — and even more importantly, there is the ongoing research (which I hope NEVER stops). Sure enough as soon as a family history is printed, evidence is found that disproves what the author has written. That is the whole idea behind the YFNB! As new research uncovers this information we can simply add it to the newsletter and everyone knows about it.

Take, for example, the two "John H. Younkin" fellows we had switched around. One married Lucinda Switzer and they lived in Somerset and the other one married Eliza Cable and lived in Ill. Generations of researchers have had these fellows mixed up. The same story is true for the two Isaac Younkin families (thanks to the detective work of Olive Duff).

Then there was the discovery of the possible third immigrant brother that everyone thought was a son (from a previous marriage) of the immigrant Henrich Junghen (we still don't know much about this fellow — but we now know he probably wasn't his son.)

Now if I had published a book — how could I let the people who bought the book know about all these MAJOR changes in the family history? Would I write to them all with each new change? doubtful! No — the newsletter is the best way. The only problem with the newsletter is that some of the people have subscribed and then dropped their subscriptions or they didn't buy all the back issues. But, at least I did my part — if they don't do theirs then they are the ones that lose.

We have just broken the surface on this great and unique family research-wise. The baptismal certificate for Henry Jr. in the last issue was one of the biggest "finds" we've had in years — what a wonderful surprise. If I had "written a book" two years ago — none of you would have know about the certificate!

One more thought and then I'll get off the band wagon — most family histories are simply a listing of who was born when and who married who, etc. (very BORING). Through the newsletter we can go into much more detail about the lives of our people. It's the PEOPLE that make it interesting!

Now I'd like to address another item that people have asked me about. They are upset and worried about the fact that their children (even the grown ones) aren't interested in the family history. Believe me — you can't GET them interested. Their time will come. As a matter of fact, I would venture a guess that when they are in their 50s and 60s they will be fighting over who is going to get Mom and Dad's copies of the YOUNKIN FAMILY NEWS BULLETINS. Most people under the age of 50 live for today — with very little thought of tomorrow! But keep telling them the stories about their

(Continued on Page 2)



Wedding Portrait

Ivy Younkin Adams, daughter of Nessley and Caroline (Kreger) Younkin, and a twin to Theodore "Ted" Younkin, and husband Benjamin Adams.

(For more in this family see YFNB Vol. 3 #1, page 10 — "Our Kansas Cousins")

1992 Nationwide Younkin Family Reunion

will be held
August 21st, 22nd, 23rd
In Kingwood, Somerset County,
Pennsylvania

Order your
**Junghen
Family Crest
T-Shirts & Sweatshirts**

To have your shirts for the reunion
you must order by June 30!

(see Page 9)



The John Dietz Younkin Family

The John Dietz Younkin family — Back row, from left, William Ellsworth Younkin, Clarence Younkin, John K. Younkin, Dora Younkin Yeck, Jennie Younkin Riley, Charles F. Younkin, Nannie Wilson Younkin (wife of Charles F. Younkin). Middle row, from left, Mary Jane Honderick Younkin (wife of William Ellsworth Younkin), Edna Verbeck Younkin (wife of John K. Younkin) - the baby on her lap is her son, Paul Younkin, Charity M. Smith (Henderson)

(Howard) Younkin (second wife of John Dietz Younkin). John Dietz Younkin, Murtice King and Ed King (Ed King was a brother to Marietta Victoria King Younkin (first wife of John Dietz Younkin). Front row, from left, Wayne W. Younkin, Harold A. Younkin, Marietta Younkin (Huffman) (Showalter), Blanche Yeck, C. George Younkin, Dwight Younkin, Frances Younkin (Fox).

(Photo taken about the Fall of 1919, courtesy of Janice Schneck of Larned, Ks)

Dear Cousins...

(Continued from page 1)

ancestors (even if you have to tie them down) their memories will last and the stories will be remembered all of their lives and will be there later to pass down to their own children and grandchildren.

I would like to point out that throughout the newsletter you will see at the bottom of articles the line of ancestry back to the immigrant of the subject person:

[Henry Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

If an article doesn't have this lineage — that means that I don't know who it is! Believe me — I am NOT as much of an expert on our family as many of you give me credit for! I need your help. If you see something on a person you know (or even think you know) please drop me a note so I can put it in the next newsletter. After all, a hint from you just might spark a memory for another reader!

Order your

*Junghen
Family Crest
T-Shirts & Sweatshirts*

(see Page 9)



Nora Frances Dunning Adams
daughter of Francis Marion and Laura Estelle
(Younkin) Dunning

[Photo taken 1928]

[Nora is the mother of Loretta Adams Kelldorf — Loretta Adams⁸, Nora Dunning⁷, Laura Younkin⁶, Franklin Lafayette Younkin⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, John C. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Charles Franklin Younkin Family

The Charles Franklin Younkin Family Reunion July 1941 — Back row, from left, Wayne and Loretta Younkin, Margret and Dwight Younkin, Ruth and C. George Younkin, Frances Fox (her husband, Wilson, was overseas WWII), Charles F. and Nannie S. Younkin with twins, Richard and Robert Younkin on their laps, in front are Merrill Younkin and

Patricia Younkin (now Mrs. Hiram J. Baxter, see last issue). Those of you who were at the 1991 reunion will remember meeting Dr. C. George Younkin and his son, Chip, and Merrill Younkin and his wife, Dorothy. The twins are sons of Wayne and Loretta Younkin.

(Photo courtesy Dr. C. George Younkin)

Interested in the DAR/SAR?

A researcher that was searching for JUNKINS wrote to me a while back. He thought perhaps that JUNKIN and YOUNKIN might be related lines. Unfortunately, I have found that all JUNKINS that I have traced back were of Irish heritage NOT German. So I stopped collecting JUNKIN records. So when he wrote about his JUNKIN line — I sent him all the JUNKIN records I had previously collected. In return he sent me something that I am sure you will all appreciate! In his research on the JUNKIN line, he had apparently written to the National Association of the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) and asked if their were any members on either spelling. The member's application he received back will interest all of you:

Windolyn Lincoln Stevens: National Number 476807— wife of Alfred Dale Stevens. Her application was approved by the Registrar General on August 29, 1960, and accepted by the National Board of Management on December 7, 1960. At that time she became a member of the "Colonial John Robins Chapter in Decatur, Alabama.

On the application her lineage back to the Revolutionary War ancestor is listed as follows:

HERSELF — born 8 July 1924 at Presbyterian Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. married on 19 June 1954 at Connellsville, Pa. by Rev. George D. Massey, pastor First Christian Church, to Alfred Dale Stevens who was born 13 July 1922.

1) PARENTS — Winfield Scott Lincoln b. 23 Oct 1900 at Somerfield, Somerset, Pa.; and was living in Connellsville, Pa., in 1960. Emma Violet Younkin b. 3 Sept 1901 at Confluence, Somerset, Pa. (she was also living in 1960). They

were married on 19 Sept 1922 by the Rev. George W. Buckner, pastor of the Christian Church in Connellsville.

2) Emma Violet Younkin Lincoln was the child of Calwell [Colwell] S. Younkin b. 30 June 1853 at Upper Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pa., died at Confluence, Somerset, Pa. of 10 June 1946 and his wife was Emma Sarah Ringer b. 24 July 1862 at Listonburg, Addison Twp., Somerset, Pa. and died at South Connellsville, Pa., on 27 Mar 1945. They were married on 13 Aug 1885 by Elder Peter Vogel.

3) Calwell S. Younkin was the child of Jacob J. Younkin b. 6 Apr 1808 at Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset, Pa., died at Somerset County, Pa., on 24 Mar 1903 aged 94 yrs 11 mos 16 dys, and his wife was Dorcas Hartzell b. 19 Apr 1811 at Somerset Co., Pa., died at Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., on 9 May 1880 aged 69 yrs 20 dys. and they were married in 1830.

4) Jacob J. Younkin was the child of John Jacob Younkin b. 6 Feb 1787 at Loudoun County, Virginia or Bucks County, Pa., died at Somerset Co., Pa., on 12 Dec 1839 and his wife was Mary "Polly" Hartzell b. 1785 at Somerset Co., Pa. or Loudoun County, Va., daughter of Jno. Hartzell, who served in Rev. War, died at Somerset Co., Pa. on 14 Nov 1870 aged 85 years. For their marriage date she gave: "first child born 6 Apr 1808".

5) John Jacob Younkin was the child of Jacob Younkin b. 1756 at Bucks County or Germany, for death date she gave: "will probated Somerset Co., Pa. in 1811. Buried on farm near Kingwood, Somerset Co., Pa. and his wife was Hannah Nicola. For marriage date she gave: "has son born 1787."

Windolyn gave Jacob's service records as follows:

(Continued on Page 13)

In Memory of

James Frederick Neuleib

Memorial services were held for James Frederick Neuleib on Saturday, January 11, 1992, at the Mt. View Methodist Church, Cottonwood, Az. Mr. Neuleib died on January 4, 1992.

He was born on Sept. 2, 1931. He was a son of Arthur W. Neuleib and the late Ella Neuleib.

He is survived by his wife, Donna Younkin Neuleib, father and brother, Robert and wife Joan Neuleib. He is also survived by the following children and grandchildren: Marc Neuleib, Lynn Gilbert, Jane Neuleib and Ann Neuleib and step-children Martin Kinnaman and Leslie Hammond; grandchildren: Michael, Derek and Allison Gilbert; Lauren and Sarah Hammond; Joshua and Denita Kinnaman.

The Rev. George Schilling and the Rev. Don Watkins officiated.

[Donna Younkin Neuleib⁸, Harold Younkin⁷, Homer Arthur Younkin⁶, Singleton Younkin⁵, Isaac Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mary Jane Younkin

West Union, W. Va. — Mary Jane Younkin, 76, of West Union, W. Va., and formerly of Akron, Ohio, died Thursday, March 26, 1992, in the United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, W. Va., after a brief illness.

Mrs. Younkin was a retired office manager for the Gates Insurance Agency in Norton, Ohio.

Surviving are three sons, David A. Younkin of Akron, Lt. Col. Charles R. Younkin of Germany, and Mark L. Younkin of West Union; and seven grandchildren.

Graveside services were held Tuesday, March 31, at the Chestnut Hill Memorial Park in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, with Pastor Joe Standley officiating.

[Beacon Journal—Akron, Ohio, 29 March 1992]

*A tear
so tiny
A wee
crystal drop.
So heavy
when it falls.
Slowly, it erupts
from deep within
some hidden place;
A small part
of my soul
That surfaces
to show on my face,
As a witness
that I care.*

—Loretta Kelldorf
1973



Jim & Donna Neuleib

[photo taken November, 30, 1991]

Identities established on old photo... Thanks to Tom and Charles Younkin

Thanks to the help of Charles Younkin, of Ligonier, Pa. and Tom Younkin, of Ashland, Oh., we are now able to identify most of the people in the photograph that appeared in April, May and June 1991 issue of the YFNB, page 16. **Front row**, from left, Minta A. (Younkin) Kreger (wife of Ross Kreger), unknown, David F. Younkin III, Alma Jean Younkin, Janie Lou Younkin (all children of Frank and Lillian Younkin), Tom Younkin (son of Otto R. and Mildred Younkin), and the last boy is an orphan who worked on Otto Younkin's farm. **Second row**, from left, Mrs. Nancy (Younkin) Forsythe (daughter of John H. and Lucinda (Switzer) Younkin), Mrs. Bill (Mary Ann Younkin) Lenhart (daughter of Balaam Younkin, mother of Otto R. Younkin), Betty Younkin (now Sanner), "Snooks" (nickname — daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Binen, and the last older man is unknown. **Third row**, from left, Mildred (Coldren) Younkin (wife of Otto), unknown—but see note below, Mrs. Nellie B. (Younkin) Wiley (wife of Edward G.), Edward G. Wiley, Frank W. Younkin and Georgianna (Moon) Younkin (Mrs. Harvey C. Younkin). **Fourth row**, from left, unknown, Ross Kreger, Otto R. Younkin, Mrs. Earl Binen, Earl Binen, unknown, William "Bill" Lenhart, Isabel Wiley (daughter of Nellie B. and Edward Wiley), Mrs. Frank (Lillian) Younkin, David F. Younkin, Charles H. Younkin and Harvey C. Younkin. [note: in the third row, between Mildred and Nellie, is a woman who was said to be Emma Evans — I only have a Victoria Augusta (Younkin) Evans (wife of Alfred Evans), BUT she died in 1935 and is buried in New Centerville Cemetery, Somerset Co., Pa. — AND —even if this photo was taken before she died, she was born 1842, and this woman doesn't look to be that old — so I have said UNKNOWN, DYL.]

More descendants of Frederick G. Younkin



From left, Andrew Vivian Beeman, Vivian Edward Beeman, Anna Jane (Younkin) Beeman (daughter of Moses & Frances), Ferne Ethlyn Beeman. Photo taken about 1900, courtesy of Laurel Posey, of Granada Hills, CA.

[Anna Jane Younkin Beeman⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, John C. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Abandoned Property could make you richer

In a special pull-out section of the Orlando Sentinel [Florida] was a listing of "abandoned property". The information stated that the "property" was money, valuables, and inactive accounts which are unclaimed by their owners for a certain period of time. Banks, credit unions, utility companies and other institutions report the property to state comptroller's office. It is my understanding that in cases like these, if it is never claimed then the property is given to the state. There is no fee to collect the property. In this notice was the name:

William Younkin—Lakeland, Florida 33801

If this is your or a relatives name, call or write to the comptroller's office. In Florida the number is 1-800-848-3792 (inside Florida only), or write Comptroller Gerald Lewis, Abandoned Property Section, Tallahassee, FL. 32399-0350. [my thanks to Dick Younkin, of Orlando, for keeping and "eagle eye" out for any of our Younkins]

Correction to David Younkin story

From Jane McNeill, 1205-11th St., Onawa, Iowa 51040, (712) 423-2659 "In the last newsletter "History of David Younkin" [see Vol. 2 #4, pg. 6] there is an error as it concerns Louisa's husbands name. I don't know where "William McNeal" came from — the name is Edwin Ruthven McNeill. Also, Phillip Curotte has two 't's."

Answer: Jane, the article on David Younkin came from the *Biographical Review Vol. XXXII—Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Somerset and Bedford Counties, Pa.*, published in 1889. As always, in reprinting these article I reproduce them just as they appear in the original documents, mistakes and all! Now I realize that this can be confusing, but, it is still better than my trying to correct all of the mistakes myself. After all, I could be wrong too~



From left, Anna Jane (Younkin) Beeman, William Street Younkin, Albert Tell Younkin, Caroline Younkin Harris — all children of Moses & Frances (Turner) Younkin. Photo taken in 1934, courtesy of Laurel Posey, of Granada Hills, CA.

What's Your Opinion?

Publishing photographs or our deceased loved ones — yes or no!

It used to be a relatively common practice to take a last photograph of a deceased loved one in their casket (perhaps it still is?). I am not sure what the reasoning behind it was, but possibly to send it off the family members who weren't able to attend the funeral. (?) Perhaps some of our readers know more about this than I do. If so, I would like to hear from them as to the origin and possible reasons for this practice.

The reason I even bring it up is that I received a letter recently from one of our readers stating that he had a photograph like this of one of our Younkins (as far as we know it is the **only** photograph of this person in existence). He wanted to know if I would publish it if he sent it to me. I'll throw the question out to you — the readers — What do you think? Do you want me to publish it or not — the choice is yours (after all this is your newsletter). If you have strong feelings one way or another, let me know. I'll go with the majority of the responses. If I don't get **any** responses — then I will publish it. So speak now or forever hold...!



I Married a Younkin

Hello again, fellow I.M.A.Ys. I hope the Spring of 1992 finds you in good health, both physically and mentally (or at least as "mentally" fit as is possible, when you are married to a Younkin...).

For most issues of this publication, I have my I.M.A.Y. contribution completed long before Donna has even pasted-up half the issue. But this time, I am late. The issue is ready to go to the printers, and my page is blank. You might ask yourself: "Can procrastination be acquired from living with your Younkin spouse?" Worry not - procrastination is not 'catching'. I intentionally put off writing my article so that I could review the Spring issue. I wanted to see how the I.M.A.Ys. were going to be treated, what with the 1992 Younkin (Junghen?) Family Reunion fast approaching.

And how exactly were we treated??? Well, it was as pretty much like 1991. We're not really mentioned. If you're not a Younkin, or a Younkins, or a Junghen, or a cousin no matter how many "times-removed", you just don't get a mention or an invitation. I guess it's just "implied" that if you show up at the reunion with your Younkin spouse, they'll put up with your presence, and not ask you to leave. I guess if you're an I.M.A.Y., you might be considered one step lower than an 'afterthought'. But I will bet that we all qualify for an invitation to the Rodney Dangerfield family reunion. It seems like all of us, "just don't get no respect".

So, what are we going to do about it?

We could simply not show up. That would mean that our spouses get a weekend vacation - party and picnic - tour the beautiful Western Pennsylvania countryside - eat and drink and party some more - while we get to stay at home and cut the grass and take care of the sick dog (or cat, or parakeet, or whatever else is sick or broken at the house...). Naaah, let's not do that. Since it's very likely that our Younkin spouses would have a better time without us there, let's not give them that satisfaction. Let's show up!

And, when we do show up, we could protest the reunion. Yeah. We could set up a picket line around the park, and carry signs and banners saying things like: "YOUNKINS Unfair To IMAY's", or "I May be an I.M.A.Y., But I Deserve RESPECT", or "Boycott Single Family Reunions".

But that probably won't work. All of our Younkins would just laugh at us. Since it's a weekend in a small town, we probably wouldn't get any newspaper or TV coverage. And sooner or later, someone would suggest singing "We Shall Overcome" (and to be honest with you, I've grown to dislike that song). Besides, it's going to be the dead of summer, and picketing will be hot, tiring, and sweaty work. So, what else could we do?

Well, we could just do our own things. If the Younkins want to stay up all night going over charts of dead relatives, we

can find the Kingwood, Pa. night spot, and party and dance. If a Kingwood night spot does not exist, we could at least get up a poker game or do some Trivial Pursuit (which does seem appropriate for those married to Younkins). If the Younkins want to drive around touring grave yards and old farm houses and barns, we can go fishing, or find a swimming hole, or a golf course, or just about anything that would be more fun than making copies of grave stone inscriptions. (Hey, I'm really serious about the golf course -- bring your clubs!).

And at the picnic, when they start giving out awards for the oldest Younkin, and the Younkin who came the greatest distance, and the youngest Younkin, and the Younkin who may have done anything noteworthy, etc., well, we could have some awards of our own. We could have the "GRAND SYMPATHY AWARD", for the IMAY who has been married the longest to a Younkin. We could have an awards contest. Bring your best "You wouldn't believe what My Younkin did..." story. We'll exchange stories at the IMAY picnic tables and give the grand prize to the best one. (This could very well be the highlight of the picnic -- I'm certain that the competition will be fierce!).

And since they're having Younkin family crest T-shirts and sweatshirts and such, I challenge each IMAY to create an appropriate IMAY T-shirt for the reunion. Just about every shopping mall has a store where you can get a T-shirt made to say just about anything. Be creative. I will personally provide the Grand Prize for the finest IMAY T-shirt entry.

So, I guess I will wrap up this article by saying that I cordially and respectfully invite all of my fellow IMAYs to "that gathering" that will be held in Kingwood, Somerset County, Pa. from August 21-23, 1992. We'll make the best of a bad situation, and have a good time doing it!!! See you there.

I.M.A.Y.

Dear
I.M.A.Y's

You are cordially
invited to
the
1992
NATIONWIDE
Younkin Family Reunion
AUGUST 21, 22, 23
In Somerset, Pa.
signed, DYL



**Charlotte & Benjamin Anderson
celebrated their 40th anniversary
March 22, 1991**

[Charlotte Younkin Anderson⁷, Charles Horner Younkin⁶, Elias Polk Younkin⁵,
David Younkin⁴, Henry Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

HELP~! Who are these people?

If you have any clues as to who these people are, please send a note to Donna Younkin Logan, 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788.

Dr. Noble Younkin — We are trying very hard to figure out just who Dr. Noble Younkin was. He was at many of the 1930s and 40s reunions both in Pennsylvania and in Kansas (Wakefield area). He is said to have been rather eccentric in personality. One source says he was the son of Christopher Younkin, who was a son of Isaac and Rebecca (Walter) Younkin. Can anyone help with any information at all on this fellow?

Winifred Younkin — born about Jan 1891, in Iowa. She was living in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, in the 1900 census. She was residing with an uncle named John D. Hill. She is also listed in the 1900 census in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa at this address: 1435 Fifth St. and is living in the home of Milo N. Miles. Also in the Miles home is a **Helen A. Younkin** (born June 1868 in Iowa). Helen is listed as a housekeeper in the Miles home. Who are these Younkings?

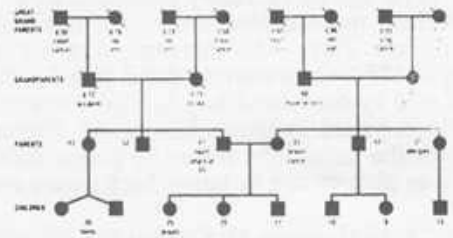
Katie W. Younkin — born October 1888 in Illinois. In the 1900 census she is living at 201 9th Street, in Murphysboro, Jackson County, Ill., and is said to be the step-daughter of Thomas F. Hord. Who is Katie Younkin?

Anna Younken — born December 1878 in Illinois. In the 1900 census she was living at 287 S. Broadway in Aurora, Kansas County, Ill. She was listed in this census as a servant of Edward Fowler. Who is Anna Younken?

Wilson Younkin — born July 1850 in Pennsylvania. Resided in Chatsworth, Livingston County, Ill. in 1900

FAMILY DISEASES ARE YOU AT RISK?

BY MYRA VANDERPOOL GORMLEY



FAMILY DISEASES-ARE YOU AT RISK?

By Myra Vanderpool Gormley; \$14.95 + \$2.50 P&H; G02, #0507. 165 pp., illus..

Balto. 1989. Few families are not affected in some way by genetic disorders. We know that heart disease, diabetes, cancer, and other ailments tend to "run in families." Yet few of us know much about genetic disorders--what they are, how they are transmitted, screened, treated, or how to get information on them. Indeed, few of us know if we or our children are at risk from such disorders. This ground-breaking work, written in a popular style, covers the genetics revolution, genetic diseases, and whether you and your family may be at risk all in the framework of ancestry and family health history. It also shows you how comparatively simple it is to trace your family history, establish your medical pedigree, and construct your own family health tree. Copies may be ordered from **Heritage Quest, Inc., P.O. Box 40, Orting, Wa 98360-0040.**

census. He is listed as a "partner" with James Dancy. Who is Wilson Younkin?

Maggie Younkin Vanatta — There is a marriage record in Perry County, Ohio (book 8 page 269) for a Maggie Younkin to Albert D. Vanatta. Who is Maggie Younkin?

Harriet "Hattie" Younkin — "Hattie" Younkin (born 5 Dec 1864 d. 25 June 1945) married Benjamin F. Romesberg, son of Moses and Sarah Ann (Nicklow) Romesberg. Both Harriet and Benjamin are buried in Ursina Cemetery, Somerset County, Pa. Who are Hattie's parents?

Henry Younkin Jr. Family, of Indiana Co., Pa.

History of the Younkin - Brown Farm Brush Valley Township, Indiana County, Pa.

by Barry B. Brown

Sometime before 1840 my great-great-great-grandfather, Henry Younkin (son of the immigrant Johann Henrich Junghen) moved to Brush Valley, Twp., Indiana Co., Pa. With him came several of his children who also settled in the immediate area. They were: Aaron Younkin and his wife Mary "Polly" George; Anna Maria Younkin and her husband Frederick Herlinger; Sarah and her husband Joseph Esch. All of these family members are shown to be here by the 1840 census.

In 1841, at the age of 73, Henry purchased a 233 acre piece of ground along the western border of Brush Valley Twp., abutting Centre Twp. This acreage was carved out of wilderness in 1784. On a warrant dated July 3, 1784 to Jesse Greenfield who by deed dated July 5, 1784 conveyed the same to John Nixon patent to Henry Nixon and Thomas Milluig executors for the same John Nixon by patent dated July 12, 1822 and was then vested to James McKennan and his wife Julia.

On May 22, 1841 James McKennan and his wife sold this same 233 acres to Henry Younkin for the sum of \$1,150. The 1840 census shows Henry and Aaron's family living here before the 1841 purchase. This same census shows several family members living in the Henry Younkin household. The census shows one male under 5 (Reuben), one male age 20-30 (Aaron), one female age 15-20 (Mary Polly). I have placed the names in these categories because the ages and circumstances fit. The 1840 census microfilm also shows Frederick and Anna Maria (Younkin) Herlinger in the entry following Henry Younkin.

During the remaining years of Henry Younkin's life he sold several parcels of land thus dividing up the original 233 acres. In 1849, a 30-acre piece was sold to his son-in-law, Frederick Herlinger for \$150. Then in 1850 a 99-acre piece was sold to Adam Altimus for \$995.62. A last and final sale of 15 acres was sold to Isaac Overdorff in 1853 for \$200. This last 15 acres would return again to Uriah Younkin in 1867 where upon he and his wife Louisa DeArmy would reside until 1892.



Wedding Portrait

Mary Elizabeth (Younkin) Brown and husband John Adam Brown, married 25 December 1884

During this period they raised their two children: Harry Clarence and Mary Elizabeth.

The remaining 89 acres would stay in the family for the next 151 years. Henry Younkin lived on this farm with his son Aaron until his death on July 20, 1859. Henry is buried two miles away at the Dutch Bethel Cemetery along Route 259 south of Brush Valley.

Aaron and Mary Polly Younkin worked this farm and raised their nine known children until Aaron's death in 1888. Aaron Younkin died intestate (without a will) and in 1889 his son Uriah filed a petition with the orphan's court for his share of the estate. An open trial was held and the heirs could not agree to an equitable partition of the estate.

The court ordered the farm be appraised and be sold to the highest bidder. George W. Esch, son-in-law of Aaron Younkin, was the highest bidder, matching the appraised value of \$2,094.92. George W. Esch was in possession of the farm until 1903 when it was sold to my great-grandfather Valentine Brown for \$2,266.56.

During George W. and Annie (Younkin) Esch's ownership of the farm, Annie died in 1892. George Esch quickly took a second wife, Louisa C. Miller, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah (McFeaters) Miller.

Valentine Brown and his second wife, Susanna (Harmon), were living on the Younkin farm at least three years prior to their buying it. During this time, Valentine Brown's son, John Adam Brown and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Younkin) Brown were living on the adjacent Valentine farm in Centre Twp. with four of their children. The Valentine farm was inherited by

(Continued on Page 9)



Barry B. Brown family

Barry B. Brown with his wife Earlene and daughter, Cynthia. Photo taken Fall 1991, at the Brown home.

Younkin — Brown farm...

(Continued from page 8)

Susanna from her parents, Adam and Lydia Harmon. After the 1903 purchase, Valentine Brown moved back to the Younkin farm.

John Adam Brown and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Younkin), lived and raised their nine children on the farm until 1933. At this time their only surviving son Glenn Valentine Brown married Ruby Viola Reeger and they set up housekeeping on the Younkin farm. John and Mary Elizabeth bought a house in the village of Brush Valley and moved there in 1933. John died in 1938 and Mary Elizabeth died on July 4, 1950.

Glenn V. and Ruby Brown received the Younkin farm in accordance to Valentine and John Brown's wills. Glenn and Ruby maintained this farm as a dairy farm until Glenn's retirement in the late 1970s.

Glenn and Ruby raised their three children: Glenn Jr., Jean Elizabeth Fletcher and Barry B., on the Younkin farm.

During Glenn V. Brown's ownership, a 6-acre parcel south of state highway 56 was sold in the early 1960s. A 3-acre piece was sold to Barry to build his home on. Another 1-acre parcel was sold to Glenn Jr. for the same purpose.

Ruby Brown died on Dec. 1, 1982 and Glenn V. Brown died on Sept. 13, 1986. At this time the estate was divided amongst the three children, with myself retaining 52 acres of the original Henry Younkin Jr. farm.

Henry Jr. and Aaron Younkin's original house stood until 1940 and was torn down because of fire damage sustained the same year. Glenn V. Brown used much of the cut stone and frame work to rebuild a new home on the farm in 1941.

The original barn (presumed to be built prior to the Civil War) stood until 1987. This barn of Henry and Aaron's was the largest of three built by the Younkings and Herlingers. Henry's barn being about 40 x 60 feet with a cut stone foundation, overshot second floor with three overhead lofts, two hay miles, grainery, horse stable, and was equipped with an overhead hay life mounted on overhead track. The floor beams were hand hewn and massive, measuring 16 to 20 inches in width and 40 feet long. Many of the main frame beams, perkins and knees were saw cut. These were most likely done at Altimus or Herlinger mills.

The cut stone used to build Henry's house, barn and spring house were most likely cut from stone that was abundant on the original 233 acre purchase.

At the present time, Henry Younkin Jr.'s land isn't being farmed. It is kept mowed and cleared.

Many times I walk to the top of the hill on the back end of Henry Younkin's farm. There I can sit and look through Conemaugh Gap into Johnstown 18 miles away and survey the Allegheny Mountains before me.

As a family researcher, I can almost imagine how the farm looked and progressed over the last 150 years. One can appreciate the hard work it took five generations to bring the land from the wilderness it once was to what it is today.

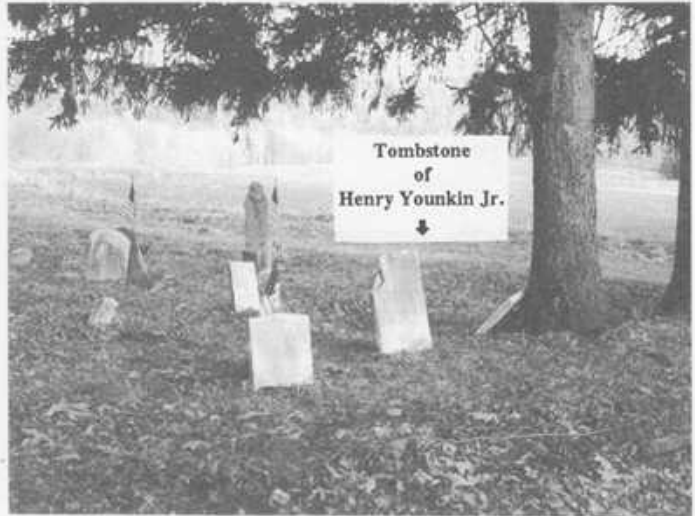
[Barry B. Brown⁷, Glenn V. Brown⁶, Mary Elizabeth (Younkin)⁵, wife of John Adam Brown, Uriah Younkin⁴, Aaron Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Correction to Henry Younkin Jr.

From Barry Brown, RR 4 - Box 1445, Homer City, Pa. 15748, (412) 479-8995

"In the last newsletter 'Henry Younkin Jr.' story [see Vol. 3 #1, pg. 8] the lineage under Mary Elizabeth (Younkin) Brown should have read:

[Mary Elizabeth Younkin Brown⁵, Uriah Younkin⁴, Aaron Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]



Dutch Bethel Cemetery

This is the Dutch Bethel Cemetery. The Indiana County Historical Society says Dutch Bethel Church once stood on this site. The stones shown in this photograph are the only visible stones at the site, but indentations in the surrounding ground indicate that there were other burials as well. The cemetery is maintained by some local Boy Scouts according to Barry Brown. Note the location of Henry Younkin Jr.'s stone, standing to the right.

Junghen Family Crest T-Shirts & Sweatshirts

are available

order by June 30 and have them for the reunion!

*please note that because the original German crest used the JUNGHEN spelling, so will our crest—authenticity!

ALSO—I will take orders again at this summer's reunion, but if you want to have one at the reunion, you must order by June 30th.

Adult Sizes:

Small (34-36), Medium (38-40), Large (42-44),
X-large (46-48), XX-large (50)

Children Sizes:

Medium (10-12), Large (14-16)

T-Shirts:

Adult sizes = \$10.00

Children sizes = \$ 8.00

Sweatshirts:

regular weight-adult sizes = \$14.00

super weight-adult sizes = \$16.00

regular weight-children sizes = \$13.00

(super weight is not available in children's sizes)



Send orders to: Donna Younkin Logan, 12109-A Old Frederick Rd, Thurmont, Maryland 21788— please enclose a check for the full amount (no tax) and specify all sizes. If ordering sweatshirts please specify "super or regular" weight. I will bring orders to the reunion (to save on shipping charges) but if you would like to have them before, then send additional monies to cover postage and a box to mail them in.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letter from Violet M. Esterman

February 29, 1992

Dear Donna,

Thank you for the interesting and informative letter you sent me and for telling me about Alice Younkin, widow of Raymond Albert Younkin.

Then yesterday, I received a very nice letter from Alice Younkin, who is living at Glencroft, a Christian retirement home in Glendale. She likes the home very much and has been in the area about 25 years. She sent me a picture of her family taken on her 90th birthday. She says she is 91 now. I enjoyed her letter and will phone her as she suggests.

The Samuel Glass Younkin to whom you refer, must be the one married to Catherine Godlove. I never knew his middle name was Glass. Wonder if it is a family name?

I had heard of Abner Younkin and think my information came through Grace Meeks Yeggy. Through her mother Fannie Meeks, Grace had become very much interested in family history — especially the Younkins.

Grace was always so friendly to me and showed me her family history in which she wanted her children to become interested. She knew Anna Ford Younkin very well, the widow of John Younkin, who was a brother of my grandmother, Mary Ann Gelissa Younkin, who married Samuel Ernest Allin. They met each other at Iowa City University while both were preparing to be school teachers.



Violet Esterman

1991 Younkin Family Reunion

Grandpa (my mother's father) really wanted to be a medical doctor and did receive his pre-medical training before he married. His father would not lend him the money to complete his medical education since he had married Gelissa Younkin before graduating so my grandfather became a farmer so he could care for his wife and children which they had right away.

Grandma was the oldest child in her family and a very good student, so I was always told.

My mother was the oldest girl in their family but not the oldest child. She had a brother, Harry who was the first child, who had a beautiful voice — so I was always told. He sang in their church — solo parts. He died of typhoid when around 21. That was my mother's first big sorrow in life. She admired her older brother very much.

My grandparents did graduate from Iowa City College, but grandpa never became a medical doctor.

My mother learned early in life if she wanted to get anywhere she had better study hard and not waste any time about it. Since she was the oldest it fell on to her lot to look after her younger sisters and brothers. Apparently her early life was study, study and looking after her sisters and brothers. She was determined if she ever married she was not going to have a big family. She was an early advocate of birth control. She was a successful school teacher and obtained a general elementary certificate which made her eligible to be a principal of a school. She was always a principal from a one-room school to when there were eight separate grades. She loved her work and her community appreciated her. She taught 35 years before she retired and stated if she had it to do over, there was



nothing else she would have preferred to do.

My mother took out an insurance with the New York Life Insurance Company. She was told physically she was ten years younger than her age. She said, 'Fine, I am going to knock ten years off my age because I want to teach as long as I can,' and she did. She died a year after she retired — following an operation during which her heart stopped beating. They didn't know as much then about keeping the heart going as they do today. They got her heart to beating again ten minutes later but lack of oxygen caused her brain damage and other problems. She died a day and a half after the operation without regaining consciousness.

The doctor told me, 'your mother has more vitality than I have standing here at the foot of her bed. If we could have gotten her heart to beat sooner, none of this would have happened,' he said 'it will be a blessing if she dies, because otherwise she will lie there helpless — the last thing on earth she would have wanted to happen.' As it happened, a day and a half later, her life came to an end.

We made the mistake of giving her correct age to the newspaper. Everyone was shocked. They thought she was age 65.

To get back to Grace Meeks Yeggy. She had a serious operation from which she recovered and I saw her once more after that. She had an extensive family history. The next time I was in Riverside, Iowa, and meant to see her, her husband came to the door and told me sorrowfully that she had died about six months after I had last seen her. The trouble she had came back on her. Since her husband was Catholic, she had joined the Catholic church and was buried in the Catholic cemetery across the street from where most of the Younkins

Letters... continued on page 13



**Samuel Ernest Allin and bride
Mary Ann Gelissa Younkin**

Sample page of the upcoming Junghen Family Cookbook

Send Recipes to:
Roger Yonkin
26 German Cross Rd.
Ithaca, NY 14850

Breads 1

Mother's Bread

Nannie s. Younkin

I am reminded of the aroma of freshly baked bread that my mother used to bake several times a week back in the depression of the thirties. On those days when she did her baking of rolls and loaves of bread, I could hardly wait to get home from school to have a slice of freshly baked bread, topped with butter and honey. In those days, bread was a basic for survival for her family of six children. Throughout her lifetime, she was highly regarded for her bread baking by her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren. Sharing her recipe, is a small gesture of recognition for all mothers who were always there, caring for our needs.

2 cakes yeast
4 cups warm water
2/3 cups sugar
1/3 cups salt
2/3 cup shortening
1 egg
cups milk
13 heaping scoops flour plus

At Roger Yonkin's request, I am printing this sample page of the future *Junghen Family Cookbook* to give our readers an idea of what Roger has in mind for the format of the book.

As you can see from reading this one sent in by Merrill Younkin, the history that was included with the recipe is crucial to the enjoyment of the book itself! It isn't absolutely necessary but will make the book so much more valuable.

Roger will be at the reunion this summer and will be collecting recipes and stories from those of you who haven't yet sent yours in.

If you have already sent in recipes in without a family story or remembrance you can still send it to Roger — just tell him what recipe you sent in.

Roger's son, Robb Yonkin, an artist, has graciously agreed to help illustrate the cookbook with sketches of your ancestors, homeplace, etc. Send photos that will aid along this line. Photos will be returned.

Dissolve yeast in water. Add sugar and salt. Add shortening and egg to the mixture. Heat milk and add. Add 7 heaping scoops of flour and stir until spongy; let rest for 10 minutes. Then add 3 more scoops of flour and stir. 3 Add 3 more scoops of flour and stir. Add 3 more scoops of flour and stir. Use enough flour to knead nicely, knead till smooth and elastic (about 15 minutes); grease bowl and put dough in bowl and turn over to grease all sides. Let rise about 1 1/2 hours in 85 degree spot and out of draft. Make into loaves, rolls, etc. Place in well oiled pans. Let rise until double (about one hour).

Bake rolls 400 degrees 15 - 20 minutes.

Bake bread 375 degrees 1 hour.

Merrill V. Younkin
Edmonds, Washington

Please support this endeavor, I can't believe there is even one of you out there that can't contribute at least one recipe and probably a lot more. If you don't want to write an anecdote then send in an old photograph.

This NEEDS YOUR SUPPORT to be successful.



Noteworthy News from the National Archives

The National Archives recently announced a rate increase for copies of the files they have. The fee for copies of Military, Ship Passenger Arrival, and Eastern Cherokee Application records has been increased to \$10 for each record ordered from the National Archives and Records Administration. The fee for copies of Census Records is now \$6 each. The following order forms are affected by the new structure:

NATF Form 80, "Order for Copies of Veterans Records," \$10.

NATF Form 81, "Order for Copies of Ship Pass. Arrival Records," \$10.

NATF Form 82, "Order for Copies of Census Records," \$6.

NATF Form 83, "Order for Copies of Eastern Cherokee Applicat.," \$10.

Forms may be requested from, or submitted to, general Reference Branch (NNIR), National Archives and Records Administration, 7th and Pennsylvania Aves NW, Washington, DC 20408.

[Source: Federation of Genea. Societies Forum Newsletter, Vol 3 #2]

I think it is important to explain how the orders are handled by the National Archives staff. They get your order and then pull the file. Someone on the staff goes through the file and pulls 15 pages (no more than that usually) and that is what they send to you. Frankly they couldn't care less what 15 pages are sent as long as there are about that many pages. Then they will usually tell you about how many pages are in the file in case you want a copy of the entire file. If you do, the charge was 35¢ a page (that fee may be higher now though). But the important thing to remember is that they don't care what they send.



Jill Younkin Odorcich and Donna Younkin Logan
at the 1991 Younkin Family Reunion

A gift from the heart...

Shortly before last summer's reunion I met Jill Younkin Odorcich. She and her family and friend Julie made a special trip to Thurmont to deliver a very special gift to me. This plaque was handmade by Jill's Uncle Dave Wilt — "Dave's Artistic Woodburnings" of E-1 Washington Ct., Smithsburg, Md. 21783 — (301) 824-2909. In this photograph I enjoyed showing my special gift to the cousins at last summer's reunion — Thanks so much for your thoughtful gift, Jill, and Uncle Wilt for all the time it took to burn in all those branches of our family tree. I will treasure it always.

Copy of your ancestor's Civil War file offered

Many of you have indicated an interest in obtaining copies of the military (mostly Civil War) files of your own direct line ancestor. I have made several trips to Washington and copied all of the Younkin Civil War Pension files from the originals. I have copied them in total with the exception of a couple that were almost 2 inches thick! For those few I browsed through them and copied only the most genealogically important pages.

So far I have not offered, in the newsletter, to copy these files for our subscribers. But based on the number of people that have written and asked about them I feel it is important to do it. The problem I have is that they vary in size from 20 to 100 pages. So, I checked with the place that does my copying for me and the charge per page is 15¢ (they are all on legal size paper). Then there is the charge for postage (either 1st or 3rd class is still rather steep).

I can't afford to absorb these costs but I am willing to get them copied for you if you will write and indicate which file you want (and please enclose a self-addressed-stamped envelope). Tell me the name of the soldier and his wife. Then I will let you know how large the file is (how many pages) and the postage and you can decide how much of it you would like copies of. Many of the files contain letters from the soldier himself (usually they wrote a history of their time in the service, where and when they served, what battles they fought in, etc.) but some will have letters from the spouse (if the soldier was dead prior to application for a pension). The soldier (or his wife) had to prove 1) his birth record 2) his marriage data 3) children. So they all contain much in the way of family history. Some of them are also full of medical information — ailments the soldier claimed entitled him to the pension. Anything to justify a larger pension for his service in the War. I also have a few files from the War of 1812, but there were only a handful of Younkins that served in this war. Most of the files I have are for the Civil War.

Gandy Dancer

For our ancestors who died tying the rails together

This Gandy Dancer

(accountable fool).

His eyes narrowed against the sun.

Muscles trained in monotone gyration.

His sweat and toil built this great nation.

This Gandy Dancer

(astute athlete).

Always on the run,

Never getting done.

Worked from sun to sun.

His pay was short,

His temper too.

Continually ready to follow his quest.

For this we need be thankful!

—Avis Younkin Engleka
Rockwood, Pennsylvania

Letters... continued from page 10

that lived in or near Riverside are buried. Many of my Younkin ancestors are buried in the Riverside Cemetery. There are Bells and Idens buried there also.

I have several plans for the summer which may or may not materialize. Will have to wait awhile longer to see how things will work out.

Love from Violet

Dear Violet,

I sincerely hope that your 1992 summer plans will again include the Younkin Family Reunion! We enjoyed you so much last summer!

Donna

[Violet (Brownfield) Esterman⁷, May (Allin)⁶ Brownfield, Gelissa Mary Ann (Younkin)⁵ wife of Samuel E. Allin, Joseph Younkin⁴, Samuel Younkin³, Rudolph Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

New information ties the Nicola family together

Dear Younkin researcher:

Recently I have been in correspondence with Barbara Erlenbach on the Nicola line, and she sent me charts of the Bucks County [Pa.] and Wurtemberg, Germany families. She has much more data than I was ever able to develop.

The reason I am sending you this information is in regard to Johanna "Hannah" Nicola, wife of Jacob Younkin. For years I had figured her to be the youngest daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth (Schenck) Nicola, but with reservations. Now it appears from Keller's Church Records, that she was the eldest child of John and Christine [Hartzell] Nicola.

Keller's Church Record: baptismal records for children of John and Christine Nicola:

Johanne born 9 Oct 1769, baptized 23 July. Sponsors: Ludwig and Johanna Schreyer.

Maria Catherine born 18 Mar 1772 baptized 8 Jun 1772. Sponsors: Jacob Bernd and wife Anna Maria.

John Henry and John, twins, born 22 Mar 1774, baptized 4 April.

John Jacob born 1 Nov 1776, baptized 19 Jan 1777. Sponsors: Jacob and Elizabeth Nicolaus.

John Frederick born 23 May 1779, baptized 11 July.

Abraham and Christian, twins, born 5 Dec 1780, baptized 10 Sep 1781.

I also thought that three Nicola brothers — John, Jacob and Henry — and one sister Johanna, emigrated from Bucks County to Somerset County at the same time as the Younkens. I now know that Johanna was the daughter of John. John's brother Jacob was buried in Keller's Church Cemetery, so he did not emigrate. Their brother Henry had a daughter in 1795 per Keller's Church records, so he probably didn't emigrate. John and Christine had two sons, John Henry and John Jacob, so I now suspect that the Nicolas in Somerset County were one family. John died in 1799, and his estate file is skimpy (either mis-filed or stolen). It names only two children, Frederick and Mary, who were both minors.

I thought that all of you would like this information, as it relates to the Jacob Younkin and Hannah Nicola line. Any comments?

Sincerely,

Joseph W. Thomas

2471 Broadlawn Dr.

Pittsburgh, Pa. 15241

DAR/SAR...

(Continued from page 3)

Jacob Youngken (Younkin), private, Company of Militia from Haycock Township, Bucks County, Pa., Muster Roll of Captain Manus Yost's Company of the 1st Regiment of foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel John Keller of 1st Class of Bucks County Militia of State of Pennsylvania, October 14, 1781." — her source for this was Vol. 5, pages 426-431 of the Pennsylvania Archives Fifth Series.

The references Windolyn Stevens gave for verification of her application were:

—various affidavits attached to the application giving births, deaths and whereabouts of each generation (these were probably: census records and certificates for death, marriage and birth, etc.)

—Bedford, Somerset & Fulton Co. Pa. (1884) pages 561, 567

—Tombstone inscriptions

—bible record

—Pennsylvania Archives Vol. 13, pages 558, 691

Windolyn also listed the children of Jacob and Hannah Nicola Younkin as:

John Jacob b. 6 Feb 1787, Henry, Eliza, Samuel, Catherine, Abraham, Jonas, Isaac, Mary "Polly" Younkin. [editor's note: we know from (1) Jacob's tombstone, which says "10 kinder" (or 10 children), and (2) from his estate records, that he had 10 children. The one missing from Windolyn's list is Jacob who married Sarah Weimer.]

Should any of you decide that you would like to join the DAR or SAR on Jacob's line, it will be necessary for you to provide proof of your own lineage back to at least one of Windolyn's ancestors — from the point that you can connect to her's you should be able to use Windolyn's application number as part of your own application.

I have not personally joined the DAR so you will need to verify what I am saying — but to the best of my knowledge this is the way it works. There may be applications on file with the DAR/SAR that I am unaware of but for now here is at least one you can use.

For more information contact your local chapter of the DAR/SAR or write to the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, 1776 D Street N. W., Washington, DC 20006.

GENEALOGY FAMILY TREE RESEARCH



"We're not interested in family history. We just want to find out if we have any relatives in Florida we can visit."

NATIONAL ENQUIRER

Portraits of some Iowa Younkins

submitted by Dale A. Younkin
419 Kenwood Dr.
Davenport, Iowa 52804



Standing, Edmund Franklin Younkin and his sister Katherine Edina (Younkin) Oaks. Seated from left, Elizabeth Weiscarver Weymer, Horace Palmer "Sunny" Oaks, Sarah Catherine (Weymer) Younkin (wife of Orlando Franklin Younkin).



Dale A. Younkin
Davenport, Iowa

[Dale A. Younkin⁷, Edmund Franklin Younkin⁶, Orlando Franklin Younkin⁵, Uriah Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Edmund Franklin Younkin and his grandfather Uriah Younkin

[Edmund Franklin Younkin⁶, Orlando Franklin Younkin⁵, Uriah Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Edmund Franklin Younkin

[Edmund Franklin Younkin⁶, Orlando Franklin Younkin⁵, Uriah Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

'The Yonkin Connection'

News from Dushore
By Roger Yonkin
Ithaca, New York

Page 15—YFNB—April, May, June 1992

Curiouser and curiouser. Donna has sent me a copy of a portion of Otto Younkin's [president of the Younkin Family Association in the 1930s & 40s] notebook circa 1935. Otto spelled my side of the family Yonkin and has the first written record I have seen regarding the mysterious "lost brother." The way I have always heard the story, was that two brothers, my Henry (1774-1851) and his unnamed sibling, arrived in the US, supposedly 1807; One brother (Henry changed his name to Yonkin, the other brother to Younkin and this second brother was never heard from again.

The last YFNB (Vol. 3 #1) adds nicely to the confusion (or just to my confusion) on page 14. Howard Yonkin, in the 1937 YFNB, spells our side of the family Younkin

Now Otto's information in 1935 and Howard's in 1937 is not so long ago and they could have been mistaken, passing along errors, misinterpreting, etc. The farther back I get written evidence however, the more hopeful I am that it may contain facts. I sure would like to obtain evidence that our Henry and his brother did arrive in Philadelphia in 1807, but I haven't seen it yet.

I also admittedly haven't had the opportunity to search as I should and am just throwing out these thoughts of mine hoping you may have some evidence I need.

Junghens in the Civil War

As an American Civil War buff, I have read so many times about the Pennsylvania German families connected with that war. In every case, our ancestors are portrayed as being anti-war, unsupportive, clannish and avoiding the draft.

Now, all this may be true and it even seems logical. My understanding of our family at that time were people who's chief interest was their community, most often marrying into other German families. They supplied their own food and goods and had little need for the rest of the Nation. The Germans may have been looked at as "foreigners" reinforced by the fact that most still spoke the *old language*.

Is all of the above true? Did our ancestors avoid the war? The battle of Gettysburg is a good example whereby our people reportedly ignored the Northern ("their") Army as it came through offering no comfort including food, etc. Does anyone know? Has there been a book written on this subject?

More notes from Dushore...

from: Robert J. Yonkin, RR2481, Dushore, Pa. 18614

Married — Michelle Molyneux Yonkin to Timothy Vincent Karas, both of Bloomsburg, Pa., July 5, 1991.

Died — September 2, 1991, Margaret Richley Madden, age 85, in Monroeton, Pa. Daughter of Jerome and Mary McMahon Richley of Dushore, Pa.

Mr. & Mrs. Willis A. Younkings celebrate 50th anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Willis A. Younkings Sr. of Hagerstown celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday, Jan. 18, 1992.

The surprise celebration was given by their children at the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 212. Approximately 70 friends and family members attended.

Mr. and Mrs. Younkings were married on January 16, 1942, by Father Kenny.

[submitted by Rev. Newton Poling, Hagerstown. Source: *Hagerstown Herald-Mail*, Saturday, Feb. 29, 1992]

Youngkin Family Bible Records

Submitted by — Stephen Loy Youngkin
Register of Births

Eliza J. Youngkin	July 1, 1868
Henry C. Youngkin	July 6, 1871
Susie M. Youngkin	Oct. 10, 1873
Mary E. Youngkin	Mar. 14, 1876
Myrtle M. Youngkin	Oct. 24, 1878
David A. Youngkin	Oct. 5, 1880
Hannah E. Youngkin	Apr. 22, 1883
Esther A. Youngkin	Nov. 6, 1886
Loy H. Youngkin	Oct. 15, 1889

Andrew W. Youngkin	Feb. 18, 1844
Rosanna Heverly	Jan. 21, 1850

[Stephen Loy Youngkin⁷, Andrew Winter Youngkin⁶, Loy Harrison Youngkin⁵, Andrew W. Youngkin⁴, David Youngkin³, ?Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]



Golden Wedding Anniversary August 30, 1991

Our best wishes to Richard C. Younkin and his wife M. Irene who celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary recently at their home in Orlando, Florida.

[Richard C. Younkin⁷, Harvey C. Younkin⁶ (husband of Georgiana Moon), William L. Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ — also — Richard C. Younkin⁷, Georgianna Moon⁶, Harriet V. Younkin⁵ (wife of Andrew J. Moon), Jacob W. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Subscription Information

Publisher: Donna Younkin Logan
Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788
Phone: (301) 898-3179

Yearly subscriptions are available in the following form:

- R — \$12.00 Regular - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB
- C — \$18.00 Contributing - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB + 2 research reports of various on-going research projects
- S — \$25.00 Sustaining - includes the above and helps support our newsletter by contributing towards the costs of research, postage, etc.

Of course, donations are always welcome and offer us the opportunity to do additional research as funds become available. All monies received, whether subscriptions or donations, are placed in the YFNB bank account and are used exclusively toward funding of the newsletter and various research projects. There has never been nor ever will be a profit motive — just love for this incredible family!

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Donna Younkin Logan
12109-A Old Frederick Rd.
Thurmont, Maryland 21788
(301) 898-3179

Miner-Miner-Miner Reunion slated for July 11, 1992

Notice was received for this reunion from Mark Miner, 2529 Matterhorn Dr., Wexford, Pa. 15090; (412) 935-4513. It will be held on Sat., July 11, 1992, at the Kingwood I.O.O.F. Grove (13 miles south of Somerset, PA.). Please write to Mark for more details.



Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 3, Number 3, July, August, September 1992

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins, by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Junghen Family Cookbook	1
Congratulations Class of 1992	2
Noteworthy News	2
New on the Bookshelf	2
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	3
Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin	4
Meet Your Cousin Ina P. Bright	4
Abraham Youngkin	5
The family of Abraham and Sarah (Montgomery) Youngkin	5
In Memory of	6
Anniversary Celebration & Engagements	7
The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin continued	8
Pioneer Days	8
Robert McNeal Youngkin	8
Younkins of Western Pennsylvania	9
In The Beginning, Ancestry Tree	10-11
Letters to the Editor	12
New Subscribers	13
New Subscribers & Letters to the Editor	14
The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin	15-16
Letters to the Editor	17-18
My Heartfelt Thanks	18
Dushore Yonkin Reunion	18
Younkins of Western Pennsylvania continued	19
Hubert Younkin	19
Younkin Family Reunion	20
Subscription Information	20

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 3 #3

July, August, September 1992

Donna Younkin Logan, Publisher

Dear Cousins...

Well, cousins — it's almost reunion time again, and have we been busy!

I have made my *last* attempt to reach *every* Younkin (no matter what the spelling) recently. I ordered a "mailing list" from Ancestry, Inc. and obtained over 400 new names and addresses from them for these spellings:

YOUNKIN-YOUNGKIN-YOUNGKEN-YONKIN

I sent each and every one of these new ones, as well as all the old names and addresses I already had (they totaled about 1,200) flyers on: #1 reunion and the itinerary #2 the newsletter and #3 the t-shirt/sweatshirt order form. I also sent to each of the 400 new ones a sample issue of the YFNB (I sent most of them Vol 2 #4 - the reunion photos issue). Now, do the math — flyer printing costs, postage (29¢ for older names and 75¢ for the new names), envelopes, not to mention all the time and effort to mail them. What was the return? 10 new subscriptions!

Needless to say - I was shocked. I chose to do this again for two reasons: #1 the last time (Christmas 1989) there was an excellent response and #2 I really felt the nationwide reunion would entice more people.

I am not as upset about the costs of this little project (though it did make quite a dent in the budget!) as I am the disinterest. I guess I am curious why? I would really appreciate your thoughts on this.

On a more positive note — the few that did respond are very excited about the newsletter and the reunion!

Reunion Update:

Well, on to bigger and better things — THE REUNION:

On our last trip to Somerset, Pa. for the second planning meeting held June 6, I decided to drop in at the Ramada Inn and see if anyone at all had made reservations for the Younkin Reunion yet. I knew it was awfully early but I was still curious. The desk clerk got into the reservations computer and would you believe that 18 of the 20 rooms we were holding for the reunion were already taken! Well, Gretchen, our contact person at the Ramada, is now holding an additional block of rooms for us, but don't delay in making your reservations. We are still competing for rooms that weekend with the same military reunion that was there last year with us.

We have one and maybe two additional items on the agenda for Saturday: face painting for the kids (that one is definite!) and hopefully, pony rides for the kids. Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson was still working out details and availability for the pony rides at press time. But we're working hard to offer things for the little ones that will make this a memorable event for them as well as the adults.

And there is a special offer for you IMAYs in Larry's column this month - don't miss it! You'll be sorry if you do!

And the YFNB has a special offer for reunion attendees as well — Back issues of the newsletter (1990 and 1991) will be available at half-price for those of you who are new subscribers and haven't as yet ordered the back issues. The cost will be \$12 for all eight issues and must be paid for at the reunion. But I am only making this offer to current subscribers. And I will only do this during the reunion

weekend. Why am I doing it? If I can give them out at the reunion then I don't have the mailing costs to expend, but mostly I am doing it to encourage people to attend the reunion.

Also don't forget to bring a photograph of you as a youngster for our "Get Acquainted Game" — it promises to be a blast — and a good "ice breaker" as well.

I have placed the first order for the T-shirts and sweatshirts (about 75 of them) with the printer. These will be brought to the reunion and handed out Friday evening. I waited until July 8 to place the order (for the procrastinators!) and sure enough I got orders for about 20 during that last week. And unfortunately I am still getting them. But — as the order form stated, I will be taking orders for them at the reunion and will place a second order with the printer after the reunion, so those that were received too late will get theirs sometime in September.

LIST OF THINGS TO BRING TO THE REUNION:

- 1) Photograph of you as a youngster
- 2) family photographs and memorabilia
- 3) Several recipes that are family favorites for our JUNGHEN FAMILY COOKBOOK
- 4) Your pedigree chart (showing your ancestry) to compare to other people's charts
- 5) Completed family group sheets (if you haven't sent them in already)
- 6) a sense of humor
- 7) YOUR WHOLE FAMILY

Psst...pass the word free gift for anyone bringing a recipe to the reunion for the new JUNGHEN FAMILY COOKBOOK

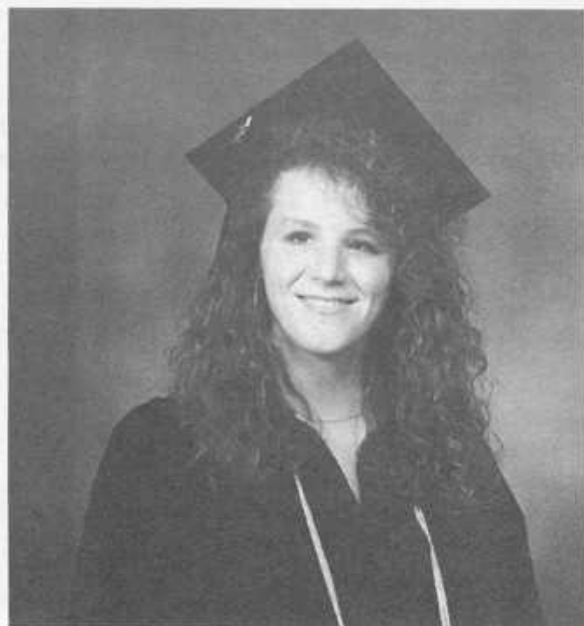
I debated throwing out a guilt trip to all of you for your non-support of this project, saying something like... "Over the past year I've asked all of you to send your family's favorite recipes, with or without a little family history, to Roger Younkin for our "Junghen Family Cookbook" project, and only a handful of you have offered your help with this project....If your church asked you to bring in a couple recipes I know you'd do it..." and so on. But I decided this approach is too negative. This project is very important to me and though it may not seem so now, it will be important to future generations. So, I decided a better approach would be to BRIBE you!

I am having a special little gift made up just for the reunion and everyone who brings a recipe will receive one of them. AND, there will be three grand prizes for those who bring the most recipes! But as a special request, from me, please consider writing a little memory about it (whose recipe it is and why it is a favorite, when do you usually cook it, etc).

Send Recipes to:
Roger Younkin
26 German Cross Rd.
Ithaca, NY 14850

Congratulations

Class of 1992



Jennifer Janell Logan

Jennifer Janell Logan of Thurmont, Md., daughter of Larry and Donna Younkin Logan, graduated from St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Md., Saturday, May 16, 1992. She earned a bachelor of arts in psychology, and was inducted into Psi Chi, the National Honor Society, in 1991.

Miss Logan was a 1988 graduate of Walkersville High School, Walkersville, Md.

[Jennifer J. Logan⁹, Donna Younkin Logan⁸, Donald E. Younkin⁷, Karst E. Younkin⁶, William E. Younkin⁵, Aaron S. Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Drew C. Younkin of Stoytown, received a bachelor of arts degree majoring in business communications. While at Juniata, he served as treasurer for the Circle K Club, was involved in intramural sports, and participated in the Spanish and French tables. During the summer of 1989, Drew studied abroad in Mexico (see article in past YFNB) and also completed an internship in 1991 at Adelphi Inc. in Latrobe, Pa.

A 1988 graduate of North Star High School, Boswell, Drew is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C. Arthur Younkin.

[*Daily American*, Somerset, Pa., Saturday, June 6, 1992]

[Charles Andrew "Drew" Younkin⁹, Charles Arthur Younkin⁸, Charles Emmet Younkin⁷, David F. Younkin⁶, Elias Polk Younkin⁵, David Younkin⁴, Henry Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Chad Younkin and Gerald Younkin graduated from Turkeyfoot Valley Area High School, Somerset Co., Pa.

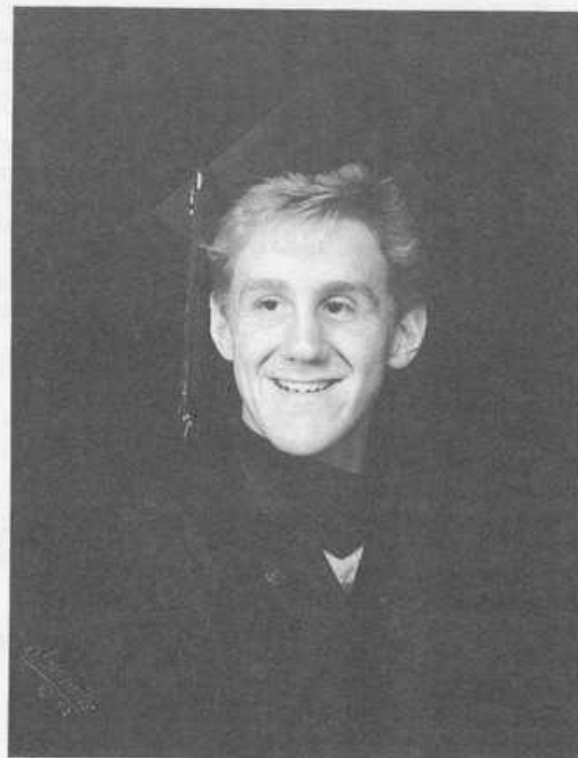
[*Daily American*, Somerset, Pa., Saturday, June 6, 1992]

Noteworthy News:

I recently ordered the microfilm of the 1920 census records for the states of: Pennsylvania, Ohio, New York and Illinois. I have added them to the census records I had already done for the years 1850, 1880 and 1900. I will be ordering the 1910 census as soon as I have time.



Joshua Matthew Logan
age 6 months



Joshua Matthew Logan

Joshua Matthew Logan, of Thurmont, Md., son of Larry and Donna Younkin Logan, graduated on Thursday, June 4, 1992, from Walkersville High School, in Walkersville, Md.

His plans are to attend Frederick Community College, Frederick, this fall.

[Joshua M. Logan⁹, Donna Younkin Logan⁸, Donald E. Younkin⁷, Karst E. Younkin⁶, William E. Younkin⁵, Aaron S. Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

New on the Bookshelf

Roger Younkin has written and published a book "Plugging The Holes in Steel Shot". This book details Roger's tests to determine effects of steel shot in the taking of waterfowl and addresses the errors in previously published information concerning this problem. For those of you interested in this sport or wishing to own a "Junghen" authored book, Roger is donating to the *Younkin Family News Bulletin*, profits from the sale of each book to family members. \$14.95 to Roger Younkin at 26 German Cross Rd., Ithaca, NY 14850.



I Married a Younkin

Hello again fellow I.M.A.Y.'s As you receive this issue, the date of the Younkin Family Reunion in Somerset, Pa. is fast approaching. We who married these Younkings will be dragged along, and will try to make the best of the situation. On June 6th I traveled with my Younkin (Donna) to attend a reunion planning session in Somerset.

The meeting was held at the "Eat and Park" restaurant. (Why it's not call the "Park and Eat" I'll never know — who would ever eat first, then park?).

Nonetheless, I can faithfully report that a goodly number of Younkings are working hard to have a well-organized and entertaining event. And as all of us who married these Younkings are well aware of the Younkin affinity for organization and entertainment skills. I have complete confidence that it will all fall together in some such way...

I picked up on a small note of controversy at the planning meeting, that I feel obligated to report (...as I just love controversy). It seems that some of the Younkings living in the immediate area of Somerset are calling this Younkin Reunion the "New Reunion." Well, I guess it is "new" — it's only the second year. And I guess that there have been numerous "old" Younkin reunions held throughout the years in and around Somerset. And I will hazard a guess, also, that some of the people who have organized the "old" reunions might resent the coming of the "new" reunion. As an industrial manager by trade, I can tell you that any change (anything that is new) will always be met with some resistance. If multiple reunions are being held, and you do not attend them all, the good people who organized the reunion you did not attend will assume that you are casting your allegiances to that "other part of the family." And they might not even invite you next year! Such is the nature of human beings and families.

In defense of my "old" Younkin, Donna has absolutely no intent to step-on-the-toes of any other reunions held anywhere. She wants only to extend an invitation to every Younkin in the world to get together and discuss the genealogy of the family (and have a meal or two together.)

She did not take my advice and hold the reunion in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the "golf capital of the nation," as many of the roots of the Younkin family are around Somerset. (Shucks! Maybe next year?)

Donna sometimes wonders why everybody doesn't want to attend the reunion. And I try to explain it to her. Reunions can be very stressful. Show me one family anywhere in the world where every member likes every other member. It doesn't exist. Here are some examples of what happens at reunions:

"Hello Uncle Charlie. Why it's been 15 years since I've seen you!" (And now I remember why — I hope it's another 15 till the next time.)

"Cousin Martha! Why that new hair style and make up makes you look younger than ever!" (Yeah, Martha looks 20 years older than she is. The wig and the paint cut that down to 18.)

"How are my kids, you ask? Well, Shelly just got an academic scholarship to Harvard. My son Bob is captain of the football team. And little Ned just made Eagle Scout. How are yours?" (When your daughter just ran off with the Fuller Brush Man, and your son's unemployment just ran out.)

"Aunt Mavis! We haven't seen you in ages. I think the last time was in 1982, when you borrowed my brand new Singer sewing machine. Is it still running well?"

"Listen cousin Peter, I'd really like to help you out." (Which way did you come in?) "It's just that money's tight right now, and you do still owe me the \$500 from last time."

Yes indeed, family reunions are special. I guess I'll see you at the one in August, (unless you don't attend of course.)

Larry Hogan

Don't forget — the best of the I.M.A.Y. T-shirts will win some very nice prizes. Design one and wear it. Some possibilities for example:

I.D.A.Y.

(Divorced A Younkin)

*A Day With Sunshine
Is Like a Day
Without a Younkin*

**Be Nice To Me:
I.M.A.Y.**

I.A.M.A.Y. (Whew!)
(I almost married a Younkin)

**How do you keep a Younkin
in suspense?
(I'll tell you tomorrow)**

Meet Your Cousin... Cenneth F. Younkin

AGE: "45."

FAMILY: "I married Dorothy Jane Beener on Sept. 1, 1970. We have two daughters, Angela Lynne and Jennifer Anne. My father was Frank Glen Younkin and my mother was Hazel Tressler. I have two brothers: Randall 'Jeff' and William 'Bill'; and two sisters: Kathleen Younkin Smith and Viola 'Dolly' Younkin Kinsinger. I also had a brother Robert Nathaniel who died at age 18."

WORK/CAREER: "I entered the Air Force upon graduation in 1965 and served four years. I am now part owner in a trucking and coal mining operation. My wife and I also own and operate 'The Country Cottage' restaurant along with the help of the girls." [Editor's note—this is the restaurant where we all had lunch at last year's reunion tour on Saturday - we'll be enjoying lunch here again this year!]

HOBBIES: "I enjoy hunting when I have time, working with wood, eating out, and watching movies."

MUSIC: "50s and 60s Rock 'n' Roll and country music."

FOOD: "Everything."

GOALS: "To make it to retirement and stick around a little bit to enjoy it."

[Cenneth Younkin⁷, Frank Glenn Younkin⁶, William Lincoln Younkin⁵, Frederick J. Younkin⁴, Jacob Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Cenneth F. and Dorothy Younkin
Rockwood, Pa.

Meet Your Cousin... Ina P. Bright

AGE: "67."

FAMILY: "I have been married to Claude Bright for 48 years. We have three children, all married; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Our children are Sharon Palmer, Kathryn Wilson and Alan Bright. They are all interested in our ancestors and so are my five brothers and sisters."

WORK/CAREER: "To my jobs as student and homemaker, I added that of elementary public school teacher, two years in the rural schools of Nebraska and 24 years in Sutherlin, Oregon — 23 years were spent in first grade with the joy of seeing over 400 little children learn to read, use numbers, and lots of other valuable things. I am now retired back to my job of homemaker."

HOBBIES: "Long time hobbies are reading, sewing, woodworking, playing piano and organ. More recent hobbies are computers and genealogy. I was involved in gardening and preserving food because of my husband's hobby. Obviously, I am a 'Jack of all trades and master of none.'"

MUSIC: "I love music of all kinds except the most modern kinds. There is music to fit every mood."

FOOD: "Roast beef, roast turkey, roast ham with all the trimmings and ice cream for dessert."

FAVORITE SAYING: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

GOALS: "To survive until I find time to find those missing ancestors, learn all the good things in the music courses I bought, use up all that dress material in the sewing drawers, and to have everything repaired at the same time."

INTERESTINGLY: "My name (Ina) fits because I am short and different, not a leader, not a follower, an individualist."

FAVORITE ANCESTOR: "After some thought, I know that my favorite ancestors were the ones that I know the most about like Sarah Campfield Coles who shut the henhouse door after a wolf went in after a chicken, then crawled through a window and killed the wolf. Well, that's the story. So on with family history so I'll know more about all those ancestors, and especially those Younkin women without surnames."

[Ina P. Fister Bright⁷, Albert Lloyd Fister⁶, Cyrus Fister⁵, Elizabeth Younkin⁴, wife of Daniel Fister, Charles Younkin³, Henry Younkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]



Ina P. Bright
Sutherlin, Oregon

by Della M. Shafer

Abraham Youngkin II was born 18 Mar. 1791 in Pennsylvania, probably Tinicum Township, Bucks County. His parents were Abraham Youngkin and Elizabeth Wyker. His father seems to have died shortly after Abraham was born. In Bucks County Orphan's Court, grandfather Nicholas Wyker was appointed guardian of Abraham and his sister Mary on 3 Nov. 1794.

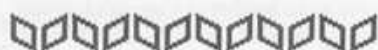
They were also confirmed grandchildren of the immigrant, Herman Junghen by the following record in Bucks County, Pa. Recorder of Deeds: (Deed Bk. 41/280) "*Abraham Youngkin & Mary Overholt, late Youngkin now the wife of Isaac Overholt. Abraham & Mary are children of Abraham Youngkin late of Tinicum Twn. Harman Youngkin by will 1788 bequeathed to his son Abraham who died.*"

Abraham removed to Washington County, Ohio, where on 6 Nov. 1811 he married Sarah Montgomery. They lived for a time in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, where most of their children were born, the last in 1833. His occupation was *tailor*. They moved soon after 1840 to Hancock County, Ohio, where Abraham was active in civic affairs and served as one of the early mayors of Findlay, Ohio.

He died on 24 June 1881 in Big Brushy, Lavaca County, Tx., at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Susan and Dr. Jesse Beeson. The following is the obituary for Abraham Youngkin, which is in the possession of Kenneth Collins, of Ponca City, Ok., who is a descendant of Abraham through the son Robert M. Youngkin:

"DIED—At Dr. Beeson's residence, Big Brushy, on the 24th day of June, 1881, A. Youngkin, aged 90 years 3 months, and 6 days.

Mr. Youngkin was the father of the wife of Dr. Beeson and of H. C. Youngkin, our fellow townsman — and leaves a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn his loss. He had been a member of the Masonic society for nearly seventy years, and had taken nearly every degree in that order."



The family of Abraham and Sarah (Montgomery) Youngkin:

ADALINE YOUNGKIN—born October 1812, married John Van Pelt. An 1877 letter to Abraham addressed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, indicates he might have been living with the Van Pelt's at that time

MARY (MARIETTA?) YOUNGKIN—born 17 July 1814, married James (William?) Porterfield. [Note: Hancock County marriage records show a marriage of Marietta Youngkin to William Porterfield on 9 Nov 1841.]

SUSAN M. YOUNGKIN — born 24 Apr 1819 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, died 30 Jan. 1907 in

Yoakum, Lavaca County, Tx., at the home of her daughter, Irene Dodd. Married 9 Nov. 1841, in Hancock County, Ohio, to Jesse Beeson. Among Jesse's varied occupations are: publisher, physician, and adventurer. He participated in the Texas War of Independence in 1836, the California Gold Rush in 1849, and found time to graduate from medical school. He practiced the medical profession at Van Buran, Ohio, before moving to Wisconsin in 1856 and then on to Texas in 1857, to continue in the publishing business. Children: Sarah M., married William Patton, Atkinson; Irene, married Thomas McKendree Dodd.

(Continued on Page 8)



Abraham Youngkin



Kenneth and Virginia Collins

Kenneth provided much of the information, and all of the photographs, on Abraham Youngkin and the Robert McNeal Youngkin family.

Photo taken 14 Dec 1991 by Della Shafer

[Kenneth Collins⁷, Ellena Bell Collins⁶, Isola Youngkin Bell⁵, Robert McNeal Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Junghen¹]

In Memory of

Roy Albert Youngkin

Corvallis, Oregon — Roy Albert Youngkin, 70, died Tuesday, March 17, 1992, in the Salem Hospital.

He was born in Kellogg, Iowa, on October 13, 1921, the son of John and Flossie Reed Youngkin, and lived there until joining the Navy in 1941.

As a Naval aviator he flew reconnaissance missions during World War II, and target planes out of San Diego.

He moved to Salem in 1946 and worked in the floor covering business. He owned and operated Custom Craft Floor Covering Company in Corvallis from 1959 to 1967, and in Salem had been employed by Tim's Carpet Company.

Mr. Youngkin married Tina Thomas on May 5, 1967, in Salem.

He was an avid golfer, enjoyed football and was a great Portland Trail Blazer fan. Mr. Youngkin also loved gardening and helping others.

Survivors include his wife, Tina Youngkin of Salem; one son, Timothy J. Youngkin of Salem; one daughter, Victoria Lowe of Forest Grove, Ore.; one brother Elzy Youngkin of Des Moines, Iowa; one sister, Wanda Miner of Altoona, Iowa; four grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by one son, Dennis Roy Youngkin, and one grandson, Todd Aaron Youngkin.

Graveside services were held Friday, March 20, at Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem.

Edna E. Sembower

Edna E. Sembower, 84, of Rockwood, RD 2, died June 12, 1992, in the Somerset Hospital.

She was born March 7, 1908, in Rockwood, daughter of the late Jonathan Edward and Ella Elizabeth (Youngkin) Hauger.

Also preceded in death by two sisters, Grace Eagle and Olive Youngkin.

She is survived by husband, Maynard R. Sembower; a daughter, Mrs. Roger A. (Carol) Romesburg of Rockwood RD 2; and by grandchildren, Debra Romesburg of Rockwood RD 2; and Scott Romesburg of Louisville, Ky. Also surviving is a niece, Ellouise Kreger of Somerset.

She was a 1929 graduate of Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital School of Nursing. She did private duty nursing at Somerset Hospital. Her death ends a marriage union of 58 years. She was a member of the Rockwood Church of the Brethren, Rockwood Fireman's Auxiliary and Trinity Chapter No. 138, Order of Eastern Star.

The funeral service was held at the Rockwood Church of the Brethren with The Rev. Gerald Deffenbaugh officiating. Interment was in Rockwood I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

[Daily American Somerset, Pa.]

[Edna E. Hauger Sembower⁷, Ella Elizabeth Youngkin Hauger⁶ (wife of Jonathan Edward Hauger), William Shadrack Youngkin⁵, John Youngkin⁴ (husband of Laura Miner), Jacob Youngkin³, John Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Edna E. Hauger Sembower⁷, Ella Elizabeth Youngkin Hauger⁶, (wife of Jonathan Edward Hauger), William Shadrack Youngkin⁵, Laura Miner⁴ (wife of John Youngkin), Catherine Youngkin Miner³ (wife of Jacob Miner), John Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Irene M. Younkin

Irene M. Younkin, 84, of Ligonier, formerly of Rockwood, died Wednesday, April 29, 1992, in the Latrobe Area Hospital. Born Sept. 25, 1907, in Rockwood, a daughter of the late John and Sadie (Knopsnyder) Phillippi.

She owned and operated the former Rene's Diner in Ligonier. Member of the Rockwood United Brethren Church.

Also preceded in death by her husband, Jesse R. Younkin; eight brothers and sisters and a granddaughter. Survived by these children: Velma Muir and Jerry E. Younkin, both of Ligonier; Dale M. of Berlin; and Arden J. of Houston, Texas; also 12 grandchildren and numerous great and great great grandchildren.

She was the sister of Pearl Klink, Hazel May, Roy, Charles and Robert Phillippi, all of Rockwood; Orville of Geneva, Ohio, and Fred of Markleton.

With the Reverend Robert Parker officiating, interment was in Ligonier Valley Cemetery.

[Somerset, Pa., Daily American] —

[Jesse R. Younkin, husband of Irene M.⁶, John Younkin⁵, William Henry Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Theresa F. Younkin

Theresa F. (Miltenerger) Younkin, 78, Boswell RD 1, died July 9, 1992, at home. Born Dec. 8, 1913, in Conemaugh township. Daughter of Leroy E. and Edna (Kaufman) Miltenerger. Preceded in death by parents and brother,

Edward K., 1990. Survived by husband, Charles E. Younkin; and these children: C. Arthur, married to Carol Moore, Stoystown RD 1; Marian E., wife of John M. Messek Jr., Essex, Conn.; and Norma J. Younkin, Eugene, Ore.; also one grandson, Drew Younkin, son of C. Arthur and Carol Younkin.

Sister of Elizabeth "Betty", widow of John R. Younkin, Hollsopple RD 2. Also numerous other loving relatives, including a special nephew, John E. Younkin; niece, Frances E. Blough; and great-nephews, Jeffrey, Matthew and Steven Blough.

Lifelong member of Centennial United Methodist Church, Ferndale. She was a 1931 graduate of Ferndale High School.

She and Charles observed their 56th wedding anniversary on April 12, 1992, having been married by Mrs. Younkin's uncle, the late Rev. Ralph E. Kaufman at the Miltenerger Family Farmhouse, Ligonier Pike.

With the Rev. Duane C. Slade, of the Centennial Church, officiating, interment was in IOOF Cemetery, Berlin.

[The John R. Younkin⁷ (above) was a brother of Theresa's husband, Charles E. Younkin⁷. They being sons of David Franklin Younkin⁶, Elias Polk Younkin⁵, David Younkin⁴, Henry Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Dale Stitt

Clay Center, Kansas — Word was received from Velda (Gingrich) Stitt that her husband Dale passed away on March 2, 1992. Dale was born November 30, 1919.

They were married at the Manhattan Christian Bible College on June 12, 1941, and celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary last year.

Velda also sent word that she suffered a stroke on January 3. Her address is 1611 9th; Clay Center, Kansas 67432

(Continued on Page 7)

Edman R. King

Edman R. King— Age 84 years, of R.D. 3 Smithfield, Pa., died Thursday, April 30, 1992, at his home. He was born August 11, 1907, in Turkeyfoot Township, son of the late Frank C. and Anna Younkin King. He was predeceased by his wife, Anna Pearl Breakiron King, August 13, 1981; a son James King; four sisters: Reba, Alma, Evanell, and Georgia; and by three brothers: Irvin, Fred and Darrel King. Surviving are two children: Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Aretta of Collier, Pa., and Donald Ray King of Imperial, Pa.; 12 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and one sister, Kathryn Umble of Cleveland, Texas. Mr. King was a member of the Smithfield Baptist Church; the Men's Bible Class; a retired coal miner; and a member of District 4 UMW. The Rev. Donald E. Walls officiated.

[Edman R. King⁷, Frank & Annie (Younkin) King⁶, Irvin Younkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Younkin⁴, John Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich¹]



Ora & Norma Liston

Anniversary Celebration

Mr. and Mrs. LaVerne M. Younkin of 405 E. Franklin; Bloomfield, Ia., celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with an open house on Sunday, April 14, at Bloomfield United Methodist Church. LaVerne M. Younkin and Jennie C. Day were married 22 April 1931 at the Methodist parsonage in Bloomfield, Ia., the Rev. Poole officiating.

The couple have two children, Roger Younkin of Hedrick, Ia., and Sandra Lanman of Batavia, Ia. They also have five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. He is a retired farmer and she is a retired school teacher.

[LaVerne M. Younkin⁷, Ernest Lee Younkin⁶, William Street Younkin⁵, Moses Younkin⁴, John C. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Younkin - Smith engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Melvin R. Younkin, Somerset, Pa., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Bethany Dawn Younkin, to Brian Leroy Smith. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Smith, Friedens RD 2.

Miss Younkin attended Somerset Area Schools. She is employed at Patriot Manor.

Her fiance is a 1988 graduate of Somerset Area School. He is employed at Bender Shoe Co.

The wedding date is July 11, 1993.

[Somerset, Pa., *Daily American*- Feb. 1, 1992]—

[Bethany Dawn Younkin⁸, Melvin R. Younkin⁷, James Arthur Younkin⁶, William Wesley Younkin⁵, William Henry Younkin⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³, Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

David C. Caldwell Jr. and Judy L. Younkings to wed in August

The engagement of Judy L. Younkings and David C. Caldwell Jr. has been announced.

Miss Younkings is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold E. Younkings of Hagerstown. She is a 1990 graduate of Williamsport High School and a 1991 graduate of Award Beauty School. She is employed as a cosmetologist with Hair Clip Inc.

Mill Run couple observes 40th

Source: *Daily Courier*; Mill Run, Pa.—29 Apr 1992

Mr. & Mrs. Ora Liston of Mill Run celebrated their 40th anniversary on March 21.

They were married at Oakland, Md., March 21, 1952.

Mrs. Liston, the former Norma K. Harbaugh, was born in Mill Run. She is a daughter of the late Oakey and Gertrude Harbaugh.

Her husband was born in Bruceton Mills, W.Va. He is a son of the late Hosea and Hazel Liston of Bruceton Mills.

The couple has lived at Mill Run for the past 32 years. They are members of Mill Run United Methodist Church.

Ora Liston is a retired carpenter and farmer. Mrs. Liston is a housewife.

They are parents of three children: Mrs. William (Cynthia) Pletcher of Hunker, Mrs. Randy (Robbie) Younkin of Rockwood, and Terri McKeel of Mill Run. They also have six grandchildren.

The anniversary was celebrated with a party hosted by their children held at the Silver Leaf Dining Room, Connellsville, for about 100 friends and family members. Among the gifts was a money tree given in their honor by their grandchildren.

[Norma K. Harbaugh Liston⁸, Gertrude Shroyer Harbaugh⁷ (wife of Oakey Harbaugh), Laura Belle Younkin Shroyer⁶ (wife of Jacob Shroyer), William Dayton Younkin⁵, George A. Younkin⁴, George Younkin³, John M. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Mr. Caldwell is the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Caldwell Sr. of Mars Hill, Maine, and Donna Boyce of Monticello, Maine. He is a 1983 graduate of Central Aroostook High School. He is employed with Smith Sheet Metal in Hagerstown.

An August wedding is planned.

The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin

(Continued from Page 5)

JOHN M. YOUNGKIN—birth date unknown, died 30 Dec. 1821, and buried at Old Methodist Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio.

SARAH ANNETTE YOUNGKIN—born 8 May 1823 in Lancaster, Ohio, died May 1865, in Findley, Ohio. Married 22 Sept 1845 Hancock County, Ohio, to Absolom P. Byal. A. P. Byal was a lifelong resident of Findley, Ohio. He served as sheriff, county court clerk, justice of the peace, and member of the lower house of the Ohio State Legislature. Children: Clara A., married Perry W. Bahl; Sarah C. "Kate"; William A.; Ida H., married J. J. Bradner.

ROBERT McNEAL YOUNGKIN—born 5 Dec. 1824 in Lancaster, Ohio, died 24 Apr 1904 in Florence, Kansas. He married first Elizabeth Crosser, on 3 Apr 1849 in Wood County, Ohio. Children: Helen M. married John McGinnis; Sarah Alice, died as a baby. Robert married second to Ann Elizabeth Conner on 11 Dec 1862 at Mechanicsville, Iowa. Children: Isola, married Allen H. Bell. Robert M. Youngkin was a physician. According to descendants he also participated in the 1849 Gold Rush.

HENRY CLAY YOUNGKIN — born 1 May 1827 in Lancaster, Ohio, died 20 Oct 1909 at Yoakum, Lavaca



County, Tx. He married Elizabeth Shafer in Hancock County, Ohio, on 1849. Henry was a tailor/teacher/rancher/pharmacist. Children: John Abraham and Josiah Shafer Youngkin, both of whom were physicians. [There is more on this family in previous YFNBs and may be more in futures issues. Since this is our, Melvin and Della Shafer's, connection to the Youngkin family, we are gradually contacting and meeting more of the Youngkin "cousins" and learning more about them. D.M.S.]

JEROME YOUNGKIN — born 9 Sept 1833 in Lancaster, Ohio, died 20 Sept 1907 in Wolcottville, LaGrange County, Indiana. He married (first) 29 May 1856 in Putnam County, Ohio, to Mary Ann Hall, who died before the 1860 census. Children: Mary, married J. J. Darling; and Cecilia. Jerome married (second) 28 August 1879 in Sturgis, Michigan, to Eliza J. Bingman. He was a physician and served in the Civil War in the Ohio Infantry.

I have additional information on Abraham's descendants which I will gladly share with those who are interested. It seems I have sort of adopted the Youngkin family. I hope to see more of the Herman Junghen lines in future issues of the YFNB from subscribers who are his descendants.

—Della Shafer
181 Western
Haysville, Kansas 67060

More family photos on Page 13



Robert McNeal Youngkin

Younkins of Western Pennsylvania

Ancestors pioneered Westmoreland & Armstrong Counties, Pa.

YOUNKINS — The Younkings family has been resident in the state of Pennsylvania for a number of generations, and the earlier members of this family were generally engaged in farming.

(I) **Michael Younkings** was born in Pennsylvania, in Westmoreland County, and after his marriage settled near Tarentum, but still in Westmoreland County. He was a farmer and became an extensive land owner. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and both died in Armstrong County. He married Mary Locke, born near Grove City, and they had children: William, of further mention; Jacob, a farmer, died in Armstrong County; Benjamin, deceased, was of Westmoreland County; Michael, died in Armstrong County; Samuel, lives in Armstrong County; Sophia, married John A. Shearer and died in Armstrong County; Nancy, married Henry Ditman, and died in Armstrong County; Mary Ann, married John Montgomery, and lives in Armstrong; John, died in early manhood.

(II) **William, son of Michael and Mary (Locke) Younkings**, was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1822, and died in Armstrong county, in the same state, in 1902. He settled in the last mentioned county after his marriage, and was a farmer there for many years.

He married Sarah Hawk, born August 30, 1821, is now living at Worthington, Pennsylvania. She is a daughter of Conrad and Esther (Slonecker) Hawk both born and died in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where he was a farmer and land owner. He was a stone cutter in his earlier years on the old Pennsylvania canal. A Democrat politically, and both members of the Lutheran church. They had children: Michael, a wagonmaker, died in Salem, Pennsylvania; John, a carpenter, and later a farmer, died in Armstrong County; George, a farmer, also died in Armstrong County; Daniel, a farmer, died in Butler County; Sarah who married Mr. Younkings, as above stated; Hettie, married Michael Kunkle, and lives on the old homestead.

Mr. and Mrs. Younkings have had children: John, an oil operator and financier, married Naomi C. Campbell, and lives in Butler, Pennsylvania; Elizabeth, married Robert Jackson, and died at Braddock, Pennsylvania; Mary, died unmarried; Daniel, of further mention; James B., died in the Klondike, in 1911; Jennie, married William O. Sutton, and lives in Worthington, Pennsylvania; McClellan, was burned to death near Herman, Pennsylvania, in August, 1894. Mr. and Mrs. Younkings were members of the Baptist church until his death, and he was a Democrat and served for a time as school director.

(III) **Daniel, son of William and Sarah (Hawk) Younkings**, was born in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1854. His education was acquired in the public schools and at the Worthington Academy, and he spent all his earlier years on the farm. In 1876 he went to Pertolia, Pennsylvania, as a tool dresser on the oil fields, later became a driller, then a contractor, and finally an oil producer.

Occasionally he and his brother John worked in association, and in 1893 a partnership was formed, known as Younkings Brothers, and this has been continued up to the present time (1914). The two brothers have operated extensively in West Virginia, Ohio and Pennsylvania and

employ from one to six sets of workers. Mr. Younkings is a director in the Farmers' National Bank and the Guaranty Safe Deposit & Trust Company, treasurer of the Craigsville Woolen Manufacturing Company, and a member of the board of managers of the Evans Manufacturing Company.

As a representative of Democratic interests he has been a member of the city council fourteen years, and has served as chairman of this honorable body two years. He is a member of the Knights of Malta, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Woodmen of the World. He and his wife are members of the United Presbyterian church, in which he is an elder.

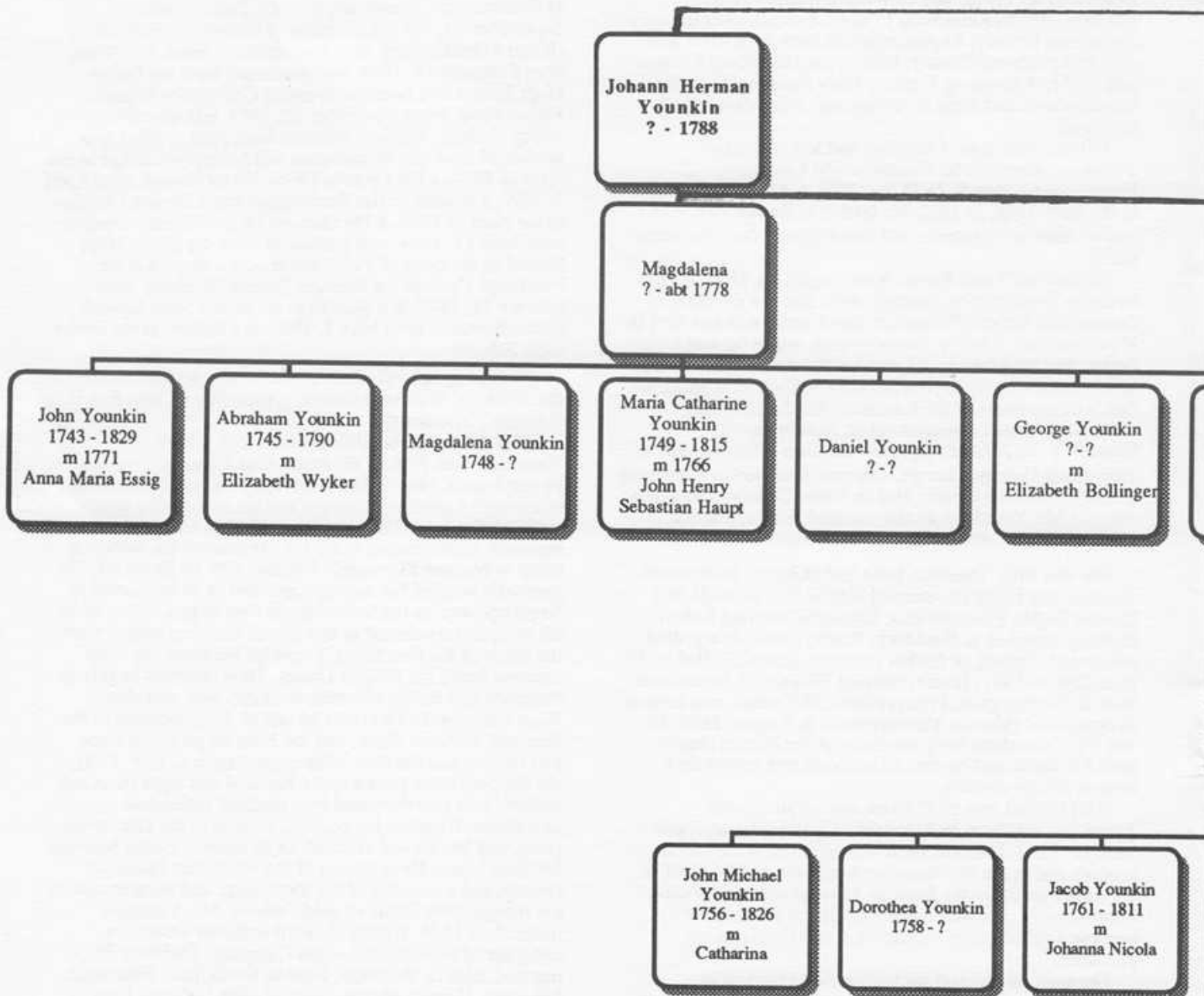
Mr. Younkings married, September 10, 1884, Eva E., born at Worthington, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1857, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah B. (Kalp) Minter. They have had children: Sarah Josephine, born February 15, 1887, was graduated from the Butler High School and from the Western College for Women; Mabel Viola, born November 10, 1888, was educated at Irving College; William Minter, born June 6, 1890, was graduated from the Washington and Jefferson College in the class of 1914, a Phi Gamma Delta; Victor Daniel, born April 7, 1892, a student in the Washington and Jefferson College in the class of 1914, a Phi Gamma Delta; Florence Evelyn, born June 12, 1894, was graduated from the Butler High School in the class of 1913, and is now a student at the Pittsburgh College for Women; Delma Elizabeth, born January 11, 1897, is a student in the Butler High School; James Kenneth, born May 3, 1900, is a student in the Butler High School.

[This biography continues with a very detailed history on the family of William Minter, grandfather of Mrs. Eva E. (Minter) Younkings]

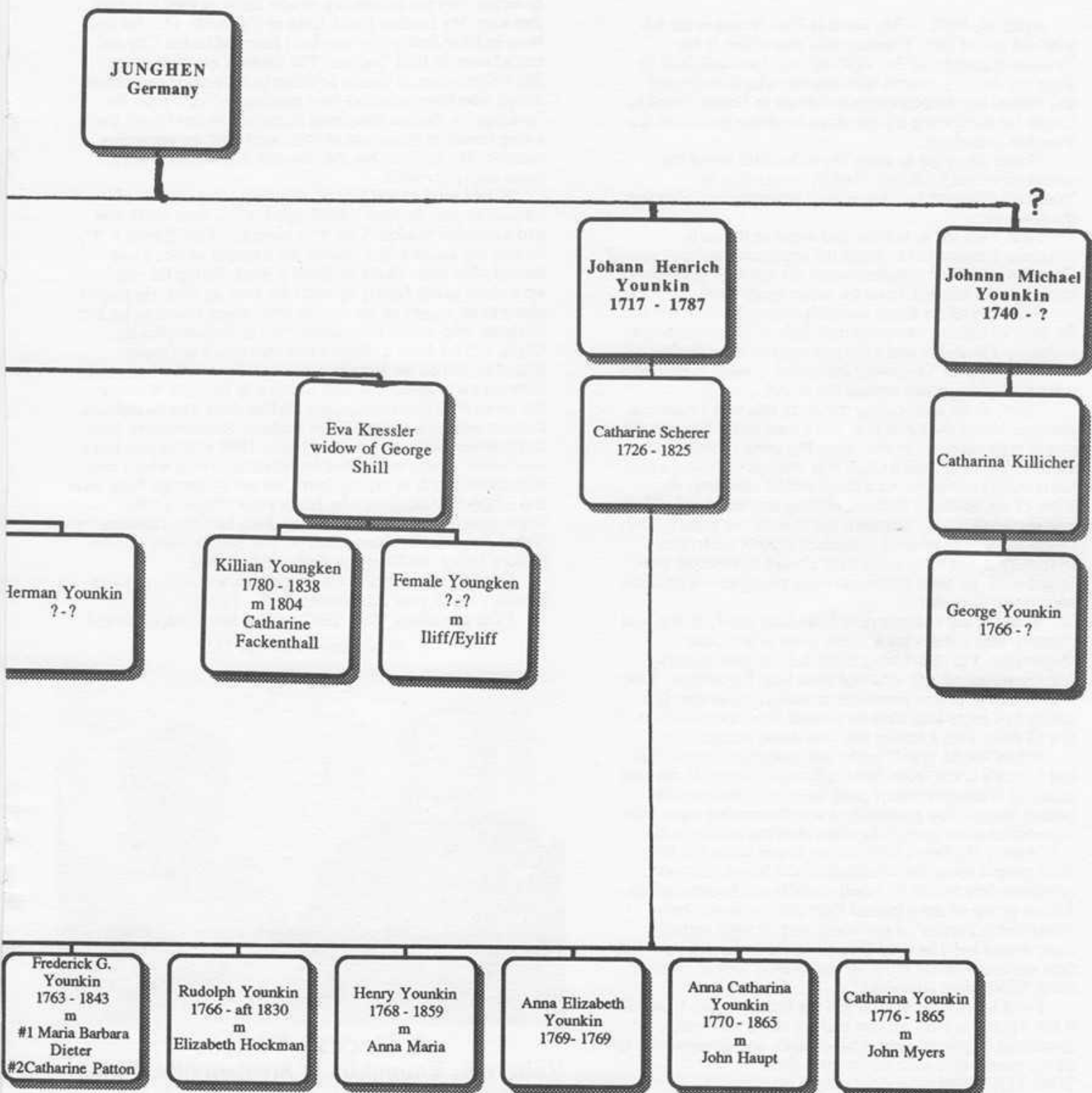
(III) **John, son of William and Sarah (Hawk) Younkings**, was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1848. He was educated in the public schools of Armstrong County, and his early years were spent on the farm. He then commenced to learn the oil business, commencing at the very bottom of the ladder, in order to become thoroughly familiar with all its details. He gradually worked his way upward, and in 1876, started as an oil operator in Butler county, at first as part owner of an oil well, and continued in this line of business twenty years, the name of his firm being Younkings Brothers, the other member being his brother Daniel. They operated largely in Bradford and Butler counties, Pennsylvania, and also in West Virginia. In 1900 he was one of the organizers of the Farmers' National Bank, and has been its president since that time. Since the date of its organization in July, 1900, the deposits have grown to six hundred and eight thousand dollars, with two thousand four hundred individual depositors. He gives his political support to the Democratic party, and has served as collector of taxes in Butler borough for three years. He is trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church, and a member of the local lodge and encampment of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Mr. Younkings married, in 1876, Naomi C., born in Butler County, a daughter of Robert and Lavina Campbell. Children: Edith, married John G. Williams, lives in North Side, Pittsburgh, has a son, Harold; Myrtle, married John L. Grant, lives in Butler, Pennsylvania; Earl, connected with Butler Plaster

(Continued on Page 19)

In The



Beginning...



Letters to the Editor

In response to Roger Yonkin

(See Vol. 3 #2 page 15) "The Yonkin Connection"

April 24, 1992 — My name is Tom Younkin the 64-year-old son of Otto Younkin who was active in the Younkens Reunions of the 1930-40 era. I am delighted to share my father's records with anyone who is interested and extend my deepest congratulations to Donna Younkin Logan for everything she has done to renew interest in the Younkin genealogy.

Please allow me to share my reflections about the questions raised by Roger Yonkin concerning the Younkens-Yonkins being anti-war, unsupportive, avoiding the draft, etc.

First, I am led to believe that some of the early Junghens immigrated to avoid the oppressive military rule of Germany and their attitude toward the military-government complex was handed down for many generations.

Secondly as for being clannish, remember this was in the time of limited transportation, lack of instant communication by TV, radio, and even newspapers were limited. People in general were more interested in local events than what was taking place around the world.

Third, as far as avoiding the draft, this was a common practice during the Civil War and a man could hire someone else to take his place in the army. My great-grandfather, Balaam Younkin, was a Civil War veteran who died a few years before my birth. As a small child I can remember some of his old army buddies visiting our home and telling war stories about the mayhem that men of the same country (some were even related) committed against each other. Ironically, some forty years later I heard stories that were tinged with the same bitterness from young men who came back from Vietnam!

As for being unsupportive I can only testify to my own memory which dates back to the years of the Great Depression. We didn't have much but we were always helping someone else who had even less. Remember, these were the days before government welfare programs. If a family had more kids than they could feed, they shared a few of them with a family that was doing better.

When World War II broke out, numerous people that had recently come from Eastern Europe to work in the coal mines of Western Pennsylvania were not citizens of the United States. The government was threatening them with deportation even though they had children serving in the U.S. Army. My father held classes in our home teaching these people about the constitution and how to answer questions they would be asked on their test for citizenship. After a group of them passed their test, we would have "Citizenship Parties" at our house and oh what parties these would be! The wine flowed freely and every now and then someone would jump up and in their broken English shout "God Bless America!"

I will leave it up to God and the history books to decide if the Younkens were all that bad for being anti-war, distrustful of government, a bit clannish, and unsupportive of all the causes that were thrust upon them.

TOM YOUNKIN
Ashland, Ohio

Edwin R. Youngkin
50 Commander Ave.
Garden City, NY

Dear Donna

...As to my immediate family, my mother and father had five children (2 boys and 3 girls), and seventeen grandchildren. I have lost track of the number of great grandchildren, however they are increasing almost daily, at least it seems that way. My brother Frank lives in Titusville, FL., his son lives in New Jersey, my son lives here in Garden City and has a house in East Quogue. The reason I am giving you this information, is that in addition to the people mentioned above who have received your mailing [editor's note: the "mailing" is the one discussed on page 1 of this issue], the entire family is interested in your work and the upcoming reunion. My brother, his son, my son and daughter are all more than interested.

Now I wish to tell you of something that may be of interest to you. In your YFNB April, May, June 1990, you had a column headed "Can You Identify - Rev. Edwin F. ?", he was my father's first cousin. As a matter of fact I was named after him. That's as far as it went. Father Ed was very close to our family up until the time he died. He passed along to us a copy of our family tree, which traces us back to Herman, who sailed from Rotterdam to Philadelphia on Oct.3, 1737. I have a copy of this tree which has many branches, which we have lost track of. From what I can tell, Herman's son John, who was married to Barbara Wimmer, ran away with his housekeeper McLaughlin who he married without getting a divorce from Barbara, the scoundrel. John and Barbara had one son David born 1804 who in turn had a son Josiah. That's where that branch ends. From what I can determine, much to my chagrin*, we are offsprings from John and Missy McLaughlin who begot Faen [Fagan?] who begot twin boys John and Charles. John had five children, (John, Amanda, William, George, and Sarah). John was my father's father. William was Father Ed's father.

The tree shows many other branches which seem to tie in with a lot of your information in the YFNB.

*The part about "fast John" and his housekeeper should

(Continued on Page 14)



A Recent Visitor

Robert K. Youngkin, of Steubenville, Ohio, and his uncle, Andy Hotzopf, stopped in at my office recently on their way to Baltimore

[Photo courtesy of Tom Mills, my boss and publisher of Glade Times and Mountain Mirror newspaper, Donna Y. Logan]

(Continued from Page 8)



Josiah Shafer Youngkin
Yoakum, Texas

Labeled in Kenneth Collins' family album
"Dr. Si Youngkin, nephew of great-grandpa Youngkin"



Melvin Shafer, left, husband of Della Shafer, with Saralee Deacon and her father, Harry Youngkin

Photo taken 30 Dec 1991 by Della Shafer
[Saralee Youngkin Deacon⁸, Harry Youngkin⁷, John Henry Clay Youngkin⁶, Josiah Shafer Youngkin⁵, Henry Clay Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Junghen¹]

New Subscribers

Beverly McMurry—P.O. Box 184, New Philadelphia, OH., 44663:

[Descendant of the Cambria, Clearfield Co., Pa. Youngkins]

Phillip L. Youngkin—6209 S. Adelia Ave., Tampa, FL., 33616:

[not submitted]

Clara Bird—937 Greenwood Dr., Santa Paula, CA., 93060:

[Clara Ellen Youngkin Bird⁸, Arthur Youngkin⁷, Homer Arthur Youngkin⁶, Singleton Youngkin⁵, Isaac Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Leslie Hammond—802 La Cruz Lane, Vacaville, CA., 95687:

[Leslie⁹, Donna Youngkin Neulieb⁸, Harold Youngkin⁷, Homer Arthur Youngkin⁶, Singleton Youngkin⁵, Isaac Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Nathan Fugua—4237 Santa Rita Rd., El Sobrante, CA., 94803:

[Nathan⁸, Nora Frances Dunning Adams⁷, Laura Estelle Youngkin Dunning⁶, Franklin Lafayette Youngkin⁵, Moses Youngkin⁴, John C. Youngkin³, Frederick G. Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Peggy Joy Dile—RD3, Box 95B, Shickshinny, PA., 18655:

[Peggy Youngkin Dile⁸, Kenneth F. Youngkin⁷, Harvey C. Youngkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Youngkin⁵, Frederick J. Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C. Youngkin), Harriet V. Youngkin Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Luanne Youngkin Pritts—RD 2, Rockwood, PA., 15557:

[Luanne⁸, James Derwood Youngkin⁷, Harvey C. Youngkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Youngkin⁵, Frederick J. Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C. Youngkin), Harriet V. Youngkin Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Edward E. Youngkin—442 Bittersweet Dr., Hughesville, MD 20637:

[Edward E.⁸, Edward Youngkin⁷, Harvey C. Youngkin⁶ (husband of Georgianna Moon), William Lincoln Youngkin⁵, Frederick J. Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Georgianna Moon⁶ (wife of Harvey C. Youngkin), Harriet V. Youngkin Moon⁵ (wife of Andrew Moon), Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Larry T. & Agnes A. Youngkins—13408 Brandon Manor Ct., Mt. Airy, MD

[Frederick County, Maryland, Youngkins]

Nancy B. & Charles Holdren—1217 Longview Dr., Greensburg, PA., 15601:

[Nancy Barone Holdren⁸, Zola G. Youngkin Barone⁷, Jesse James Youngkin⁶, William Henry Youngkin⁵, Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

David R. Youngkin—35 King Philip Way, Winchendon, MA., 01475:

[David R.⁷, Ralph Youngkin⁶, Charles E. Youngkin⁵, William "Henry" Youngkin⁴, Frederick F. Youngkin³, Frederick G. Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Constance & Michael Morse—7509-E Ashby Lane, Alexandria, VA., 22310:

[Constance Youngkin Morse⁷, Andrew Winter Youngkin⁶, Loy Harrison Youngkin⁵, Andrew W. Youngkin⁴, David Youngkin³, ?Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]

Robert K. Youngkin—2627 Devonshire St., Steubenville, OH., 43952:

[Robert K. Youngkin Jr., Robert K. Youngkin Sr., Bruce Youngkin, Horatio Youngkin, Reuben Youngkin, David Youngkin, David Youngkin, of ?]

Edwin R. Youngkin—50 Commander Ave., Garden City, NY, 11530:

[See: letters to the editor in this newsletter]

Anna Louise Hay—1201 E. Main St., Berlin, PA., 15530:

[Anna Louise Youngkin Hay⁷, Lloyd Clyde Thomas Youngkin⁶, Jacob Youngkin⁵, Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

(Continued on Page 14)

New Subscribers

(Continued from Page 13)

James R. Youngken III—4751 Puritan Cir., Tampa, FL 33617:

[James R. Youngken III, James R. Youngken II, James R. Youngken I, David Youngken, Josiah G. Youngken, David Youngken, John & wife, Barbara Wimmer, ?]

Wanda Youngkin Miner—1002 Adventureland Dr. #119, Altoona, IA, 50009:

[not submitted]

Robert K. Youngkin—2627 Devonshire St., Steubenville, OH, 43952:

[Robert K. Youngkin Jr., Robert K. Youngkin Sr., Bruce Youngkin, Horatio Youngkin, Reuben Youngkin, David Youngkin, David Youngkin, of ?]

Edwin R. Youngkin—50 Commander Ave., Garden City, NY, 11530:

[See: letters to the editor in this newsletter]

Robert C. Younkin—RT 1, Box 8380, Palatka, FL, 32177:

[Robert C. Younkin, Clifford E. Younkin, Warren Eugene Younkin, Walter S. Younkin, Dr. Jonas Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

John "Alan" Youngkin—13020 Eastbrook Ave., Downey, CA, 90242:

[John "Alan" Youngkin, John Edward Youngkin, John Abraham Youngkin Jr., John Abraham Youngkin Sr., Henry Clay Youngkin, Abraham Youngkin, Abraham Youngkin, Herman Junghen]

Earl R. Youngken—1980 E. 16th St., Newport Beach, CA, 92663:

[not submitted]

Jeff David Younkin—13013 Frontage Rd., Manhattan, MT, 59741:

[Jeff David Younkin, Glenn Charlie Younkin, Glenn Steven Younkin, Charles E. Younkin, Alexander Younkin, Dr. Jonas Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

Duke & Kimberly Younkin—5690 SW 176th, Aloha, OR, 97007:

[Duke Younkin, son of Robert James and Mary Niday Younkin, Robert James was born in Grantsville, Md., ?]

Arthur & Rose Youngken—510 Pinewood Trail, Kissimmee, FL, 34747:

[Arthur Youngken, David Youngken, Josiah G. Youngken, David Youngken, John & wife, Barbara Wimmer, ?]

Cenneth E. & Dorothy Younkin—RR2, Box 17, Rockwood, PA, 15557:

[Cenneth Younkin, Frank Glenn Younkin, William Lincoln Younkin, Frederick J. Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Jacob Younkin, Henrich Junghen]

Leon E. & Marian L. Younkin—313 Indian Dr., Enid, OK, 73703:

[Leon E. Younkin, Carl Jacob Younkin, Howard P. Younkin, Joseph H. Younkin, Peter Younkin, Johan Henrich Junghen]

Peggy S. Younkin—884 E. Main St., Somerset, PA, 15501:

[not submitted]

Dorothea M. Armbruster—7097-35th Terrace, St. Petersburg, FL, 33710:

[Dorothea M. Younkin Ashburn Armbruster, Frank Edward Younkin, Harry C. Younkin, Uriah Younkin, Aaron Younkin, Henry Younkin Jr., Henrich Junghen]

A complete listing of subscribers is still available for a cost of \$2.00 - order from Donna Younkin Logan—12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, MD, 21788.



Letters to the Editor, cont.

(Continued from Page 12)

be concealed from the leader of I.M.A.Y. He seems to be out of control as it is, but don't worry cousin, reinforcements have arrived.

Your cousin,
Ed

ANSWER — This "Fast John" story, as so humorously related above, has been referenced before in various articles in our newsletter. And though the story line changes a little each time it is told — the essence of the story is the same. Which is certainly an indication that the "story" has its roots based in FACT. Now all we have to do is find the records!

Though I did write back to Ed shortly after receiving his subscription, I have had a chance in the last month to go over some new research (and some of my old files) and can add a little more information to the above.

The "twins" was the biggest clue to Edwin's ancestry. I did have a reference to *twins* in some records I have recently researched in the Northampton County, Pa.:

Parish Records of German Evangelical Lutheran Church of Easton, Northampton Co., Pa. from 1769 to Jan 1, 1832:

(These are the only Younkin references in this book - the first two listed here will come into play later)

Marriages: pg. 307 — YUNKIN, John married Rebecca Unangst on 28 July 1844.

Baptisms: pg. 271 — YUNKEN, John and Rebecca - Samuel Valentine 29 Dec 1846; sponsors were the parents

Baptisms: pg. 204 — YOUNKEN, Lane and

Hannah - (Twins) Carl and John b. May 25, 1833;

baptized Dec. 14, 1833; sponsors for Carl were

Philip and Susanna Brotzman, and for John they were Philip and Elisabeth Sandt.

These last sponsor names, the Brotzmans, rang a "genealogical bell" with me. I looked through piles and piles of records, before I found the name. In one of my Civil War pension files I finally found it. It seems that a man by the name of Charles Younkin served in the Civil War. Here is the information he supplied to the war department to receive his pension:

Birth—born 25 March 1833 in Forks Twp., Northampton Co., Pa.; baptized 8 Dec 1833 - "witnesses present at baptism were Philip & Susanna Brotzman" — [now I will grant you that the dates are not exact but they are close, perhaps due to a transcribing error on someone's part!] Here is the rest of the information from his file:

Parents: Fagan & Hannah Younkin

Wife: Malinda Colburn

Married: 3 Sep 1854 by Rev. Shaffed in Easton, Northampton Co. Pa.

Children: Emma Louise B. b. 15 Jul 1855; Hannah Malinda b. 29 Dec 1856; Mary Francis b. 17 Sep 1858; and William Lincoln b. 30 Jun 1865.

Physical description: 5'7", dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair

Occupation=boatman.

His residences since the war: in Easton for 40 years; Allentown 4 years; Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pa. for 9 years.

This might get a little confusing, so at this point you might want to stop reading, get a piece of paper and pencil and draw a chart of all this. It will make it easier.

Now, to verify the marriage—the records for *St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Congregation of Easton, Pa. (1845-1893):*

Marriages in 1854: pg. 354—"Charles Younkin, boatman of Easton, born same place, son of ___?___ [blank] and Anna Younkin, married Malinda Colbath of South Easton, born in Easton, dau. of George and Mary Colbath, at parsonage Sept. 3rd.

Please note: the name "Charles" and "Carl" appear to be interchangeable. This is not the first time I have seen this,

(Continued on Page 17)

The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin

By Donna Younkin Logan

Jacob Younkin was born on 13 Jul 1761 in Bedminster Township, Bucks County, Pa. He was the second son, and third child born to the immigrant Johann Henrich "Henry" Junghen and his wife, Catharine Scherer, daughter of Henry Scherer.

In an interview, in October of 1934, with Otto Younkin, president of the Younkin Family Association in the 1930's & '40s, Colwell Seveno Younkin had this to say about his great grandfather, Jacob Younkin:

"Jacob Younkin was the first Younkin to come into Somerset County. He first came in to explore the country, stopping in or near where the village of Harnedsville now is. Here an earlier settler offered to sell him his land for the price of one rifle. However Jacob did not like it and finally located a more suitable location, along the banks of a small stream, later known as Laurel Hill creek, in what is now Upper Turkeyfoot Twp. After finding a location he then returned home to Loudoun County, Virginia, where he then persuaded three brothers to return with him, which they did, and took up land near where Jacob had located. Their chief occupation was hunting and trapping."

As far as we can document, Jacob only persuaded two of his brothers to locate permanently in Somerset County. He came with John M. and Frederick G. His brother, Rudolph went to Perry County, Ohio and his youngest brother, Henry Jr., left Loudoun County, Virginia, and went back to eastern Pennsylvania around the Northampton County area (just north of Bucks County). Sometime before the 1840 census, Henry Jr. moved from Northampton County to Indiana County, Pa. (just northwest of his brothers in Somerset County.) Though Rudolph, or Ralph as he was called, can be found in early Somerset County Court records, he did settle permanently in Perry County, Ohio.

Jacob's first purchase of land in Somerset County (then Bedford County) was on 9 June 1789 according to the patent that was granted to him by the Philadelphia Patent Office (see photostatic copy in YFNB, Vol. 2 #2, pg. 12). This purchase was for "100 acres in Turkeyfoot Township." According to the early property ownership maps, giving names and patent dates, Jacob owned over 320 acres in Upper Turkeyfoot Township, Somerset County, Pa. His immediate neighbors were also named on the map: Jacob N. Hartzell, Charles Denning, Benjamin Chew, Alexander Wilcox, Abraham Huff, John Lichliter, Frederick and John Younkin (his brothers), and Joseph Pringey. There are many other families who figured prominently in our background living not too far away.

No marriage record has been found for Jacob, but his wife's name was Johanna "Hannah" Nicola, daughter of John and Christine (Hartzell) Nicola. After Jacob's death in 1811, Hannah married John Neff. Several of the papers in Jacob's estate file at the Somerset County Courthouse give her signature as Hannah Neff. These papers are dated 1814. So the assumption must be made that she married John Neff in the later part of 1813 or early 1814. No one has ever traced what happened to Hannah, nor has a grave for her ever been located. It may be that she ultimately left the Somerset County area.

Based on the birthdate of Jacob and Hannah's first child, they apparently married about 1786. It may be that one day we will find a marriage record for them either in Bucks or Northampton County, Pa., or in Loudoun County, Va. But for now we can only base their marriage date by the date of the first child born.

Jacob is buried in what is locally known as "Cross Roads Cemetery. The cemetery is situated on the left side of the road leading from Ursina to Harnedsville. This area is called "Hog Back" by the area residents and is only about 1/2 mile from Harnedsville. His tombstone is severely weathered, but is still in reasonable condition. The wording was published in a previous issue of the YFNB so I won't review it here. But do recall that it stated that he left "his wife Hannah and 10 kinder (children)".

Though Jacob died intestate (without a will) his estate papers are many. They clearly give all of the children's names and in some cases their spouses names.

Over the years, and with many researchers, there has been much confusion in establishing the children of Jacob and Hannah. But, thanks to Olive Duff, and several others, some of the confusion has finally been cleared up. Part of the problem was that some of the estate papers contained lists of the children's names. And some of these lists did not have all of the children named, and then others did. If

(Continued on Page 16)

On the road to Rockwood, Pa....



Does the Younkin family care...?
Sure we do!

Special Offer
Back issues (1990 & 1991)
of the YFNB
will be 1/2 price at the reunion
ONLY!

*I am making this offer for two reasons: to encourage people to attend the reunion, and because I won't have the expense of mailing them!

The Family of Jacob & Hannah Younkin

(Continued from Page 15)

the researchers didn't compare the lists, they would have missed these other children's names.

Another problem has been with the two Isaac Younkins. There was an Isaac Younkin who married Rebecca Walter and another Isaac Younkin who married Margaret Penrod. For many years researchers have confused these two Isaacs. But Olive Duff has established definite proof that the Isaac who married Margaret Penrod was Jacob and Hannah's son. The other Isaac who married Rebecca Walter was actually a grandson of Jacob and Hannah Younkin. This Isaac's parents being Jacob Jr. who married Sarah "Salome" Weimer.

I felt it was important to clear these few items up before going into the histories of Jacob and Hannah's children. If you have any questions about this please write and I will try to clarify it for you.

The following biographies of Jacob and Hannah's children was compiled from various sources and one should keep in mind that as new records are found some of this information will change. I have waited a long time to run Jacob's family story because it is still so very incomplete...but here goes:

John J. "Yankee John" Younkin—born 6 Feb 1787 in Upper Turkeyfoot Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., died 12 Dec 1839 in the same place and is buried in the John Younkin farm cemetery. His headstone offers this insight on the circumstances of his death. *"Boast not another day, Nor call tomorrow thine, Thou mayst be snatched away, by sudden death like mine."* Yankee John married Mary "Polly" Hartzell, daughter of John Hartzell.

In Otto Younkin's files there is a note that says John Younkin's family Bible was owned by Colwell Seveno Younkin. The records were copied from the Bible by Otto in October of 1934. It is from these records that we have the birth dates, and in some cases death dates of John and Polly's children: Jacob J. (called "Dorcus Jake") b. 16 April 1808, d. 24 Mar 1903, m. Dorcus Hartzell; Nancy b. 27 Nov 1809, d. 18 Feb 1835, m. Isaac Johnston; Susan Younkin b. 12 Dec 1811, she apparently never married but did bear a child on 15 Dec 1834 who was named Anna Maria McClintock. The father is said to have been one Robert McClintock. [Susan died shortly after the birth of this child on 18 Feb 1835. The child, Anna Maria McClintock grew to womanhood and married first Elijah Crosson, and had two children, and after his death she married a distant cousin Michael Younkin (son of Frederick F. Younkin, grandson of Frederick G. Younkin, great grandson of Henrich). Anna Maria and Michael were the parents of two children: Frederick Elijah, an attorney in Connellsville, married to Maud Scott; and Mary Susan who married Jacob C. Henry.]

Continuing with John and Polly Hartzell Younkin's children, we have: Hannah b. 1 May 1813, d. 19 Mar 1883, m. Garrison N. Smith; John Harrison b. 4 Jun 1815, d. 28 Feb 1866 in Williamson County, IL., m. Eliza Jane Coble; Mary Ann b. 2 Jul 1817, d. 16 Apr 1904, m. Samuel G. Phillippi; Catherine b. 22 Jul 1819, m. Levi Lichlighter; Rev. Harmon b. 27 Nov 1821, d. 21 Sep 1885, m. Susanna Faidley; Elizabeth "Betsy" b. 20 Jul 1823, d. 1900 in Addison Township, m. George Hare; Jonas H. b. 21 Mar 1825, d. 3 Aug 1855, m. Mary Beal; and Joel b. 26 Nov 1827, d. 22 Dec 1831.

Henry Younkin — born about 1789, died 12 Jun 1837. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Weimer on 7 May 1811 in Somerset County, Pa. She was the daughter of John "Frederick" and Barbara (Harbaugh) Weimer. A point of interest is that Henry is buried in the John Younkin

Cemetery and his wife Betsy is buried in the Younkin Cemetery in Paddytown. Of their children we have: Rachel b. 20 Jun 1812, d. 3 Jun 1900 in Randolph Co., IL., m. Harmon Husband (some of their descendants lived in Ava, IL.); David b. 5 Jun 1814, d. 11 May 1901, m. Maria S. Culver; Phoebe b. 12 Jan 1816, d. in Jackson Co., IL., m. John Boucher; Sally b. 7 Oct 1817, d. Jackson Co., IL., m. Joseph Whipkey; Susan b. 1819, m. John C. Lichliter; Mary "Polly" b. 1821, d. 1896, m. Maj. John Knable and had 4 daughters; Catharine b. 1823, m. Mr. Luddington/Suddington, they lived in Iowa; Elizor Lewis b. 1826, died in infancy; Anna Maria b. 7 Sep 1832, d. 31 Mar 1894 in Onawa, Monona Co., IA., m. Neal McNeill.

Jacob Younkin — born about 1793, died 1848. He married Sarah "Salome" Weimer about 1813. She was the daughter of John "Frederick" and Barbara (Harbaugh) Weimer, and of course, was a sister to Henry's wife Betsy Weimer. Their children: Isaac b. 24 Apr 1814, baptized at the Sanner Church 2 Oct. 1814, d. 12 Aug 1861 in Warren, Clinton Co., IN., m. Rebecca Kitzmiller Walter; Barbara b. 1820, d. 25 Jun 1857, m. Thomas R. King; Jacob W. "Weasel Jake" b. 9 Apr 1824, d. 9 Oct 1879, m. Catherine Faidley; Frederick J. b. 1 Jul 1825, d. 23 Feb 1877, m. Delilah Faidley; Eli S. b. 15 May 1828, d. 7 Feb 1858, m. Susan Dumbauld; Daniel W. b. 1836, d. 25 Mar 1885 in Nichols, Muscatine Co., IA., m. Abiah Virginia Pringley. Abiah was the daughter of George and Effie (Colburn) Pringley. After Daniel's death she married Caleb Hesser.

Elizabeth Younkin — born 15 Jun ?1797, She married John Weimer b. 1807 d. 1857.

Samuel Younkin — born 18 Aug ?1797. He was married to Rachel Dietz on 24 Jun 1820 in Clark County, Indiana, by John Carr. From the YFNB published June 30, 1941, we have the following history written by Samuel's grandson, John King Younkin—"...Soon after their marriage they left for the west, going down the Ohio River on a raft. Settled for a while at Marietta, Mercer Co., following his trade as a potter. They moved from there to Hamilton County, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Here they lived for a number of years...." The 1820 census of Charles Twp., Clark County, Indiana, records Samuel and Rachel both as "age 16-26". Their children were: Andrew Jackson b. 25 Mar 1821 in Ohio, d. 1846 in Preble Co., OH.; Dorothy Ann b. 3 Jan 1823, d. abt 1878 in Lafayette, IN., m. John Gross; Elisabeth b. 1 Mar 1825; Cyrus Sylvester b. 3 Jul 1826, d. 1863 Lafayette, IN.; Roxylene b. 27 Oct 1828; Benjamin Franklin b. 18 Jun 1831 in Carroll, IN., d. 24 Jul 1873, in Wabash Twp., Tippacanoe Co., IN., m. Sarah A. Flowers on 16 Jul 1853 in Mercer County, Ohio, by Z. Temple, Justice of the Peace; Minerva b. 7 Mar 1833, d. 1898 in Battleground, IN.; Samuel b. 13 Jun 1835, d. age 17 in Mercer Co., OH.; John Dietz b. 6 Oct 1837 in Cincinnati, OH. d. 26 Oct 1932 in Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas, m. first Marietta Victoria King on 1 May 1862, in Lafayette, IN., and second Charity M. Henderson Smith Howard, on 1 Dec 1906.

The remaining children: Maria Catherine, Abraham, Dr. Jonas, Isaac and Mary Polly Younkin, will be continued in the next issue...

There's still time to order*

Junghen family crest

T-shirts & Sweatshirts

deadline is Saturday, September 12, 1992

orders will be shipped shortly after this date

Please add \$1.50 per shirt for box, shipping and insurance

See Page 18 for ordering information

Letters to the Editor, cont.

(Continued from Page 14)

actually I have seen it happen two other times.

What interests me the most about these *St. John's Church* records are the MANY Younkin entries and one in particular is an entry for the year 1857 for the marriage of Henry H. Youngken, cabinetmaker, of Nockamixon, son of Nicholas and Mary Youngken, marrying Anna Lenney [Lenning] of Easton, daughter of Adam and Christiana Lenney [Lenning], on Apr. 12.

We *know* the ancestry of this Henry H. Youngken is:
Johan "Nicholas" and Mary E. (Young) Youngkin
John and Mary (Essig) Youngkin

Herman and Magdalena Junghen, immigrant
Remember that Nockamixon is in Bucks County and is where our immigrant brothers Herman & Henrich Junghen were living when they died.

Now, let's see what we can do about establishing parents for Fagan/Lane Youngkin. In the Wills and Estate files for Northampton County, Pa. the first entry for our name in that county was filed 13 Nov 1854 for a "Peter Younken" — there was no will, but the names listed on the various estate papers are: John Younken and Henry Youngkin [signed exactly this way] and John Baining. The next estate file is for a Sarah Youngkin (who we already know was the wife of Peter, her maiden name was Sarah Ginnard). Sarah's will was dated 8 Aug 1868 and listed the following children: **Simon; Elizabeth Breining** [Baining?] who was deceased with a son named Lewis H.; **Isaac Youngkin** [the will mentioned her daughter-in-law "Elizabeth, wife of son Isaac" so Isaac may have also been deceased]; **John Youngkin** [the will mentioned her daughter-in-law "Rebecca, wife of son John" so John may have also been deceased]; **George Henry Youngkin**; and lastly she listed "deceased son **Thaon Youngkin**," who was the father of John, Charles and Elizabeth Ann.

I am inclined to believe that this "Thaon" is actually our "Fagan/Lane" and perhaps the clerk of the court, in transcribing the original will into the court minutes, misspelled the name. Everything seems to fit—dates, the twins names are here listed in the correct order, and the fact that the church records discussed above are also of this family [recall the first two entries — "John and Rebecca Unangst Yunkin", This is Peter and Sarah's son, John and his wife Rebecca].

In upcoming "Research Reports" I will be publishing all of these new records, which should make all of these connections a little clearer, but for our purposes here, I am trying to keep it as simple as possible.

Let's assume I am correct about this. Now to find Peter's ancestry. The name "Peter" is not a popular one in our family, so that makes it easier.

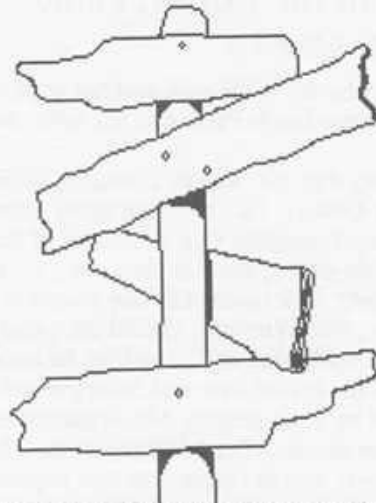
In the church records for *Reformed and Lutheran Congregations of Nazareth Township, Northampton Co., Pa. formerly The Dryland Church now the Trinity Lutheran and Dryland Reformed, Hecktown, Pa.* we find the following entry under the Reformed church section:

Page 198—"Names of the children who on January 19, 1807, came to instruction and on March 27th, after public confession of faith, were confirmed" — included the names:

Peter Junkin, age 17, son of George
Sarah Ginnard, age 19, daughter of John

Peter's marriage to Sarah Ginnard was accounted for in the YFNB Vol. 1 #4 by William C. Youngkin, of Lacey's Springs, AL., with the following record:

From the pastoral record book of Rev. H. M. Kieffer



Research is like the crossroads of life,
you take a route and hope it's right!

"Some of the Settlers of the Forks of Delaware"—

Peter Yunken married Sarah Ginnard on 31 July 1808.

From Peter's age on his confirmation date, age 17, he was born in 1790, which means his father, George, was born before 1770. Unfortunately, there are several possibilities for George's father. If you look at the chart in the center is this issue — "In The Beginning..." — you'll see what I mean!

George could be the George that married Elizabeth Bollinger — or he could be a son of Daniel, of whom we know nothing — or he could also have been the son of John and Maria Essig, or ...he could even be the George who was born in 1766, a son of the potentially 3rd immigrant brother! We have no information on him except his baptism.

Then there is this story which appeared in the earlier YFNB Christmas issue, published 1937:

"THE YOUNGKIN DREAM OF FORTUNE"

(YFNB Christmas 1937 Vol. 1 #1)

About 40 years ago the newspapers carried an interesting story of prospective wealth due the Youngkin descendants of John Youngkin, son of Herman Youngkin, who came to Bucks County, Penna., in 1937 [should read 1737].

John was a member of the Nockamixon Township company of militia during the Revolutionary War. His grandson was Josiah G. Youngkin, who married Maria H. Minnick in the Friedensville, Pa., Church, April 9th, 1854, by Rev. Joshua Yeager. Josiah's father was David, only son of John by his wife, Barbara Wimmer. The baptismal certificate I saw about 1899 read, "Diesen beyden ehgatten als Eohanes Eunchen und seiner ehalichen" hausfrau eina geborne Wimmer ist ein schalein zur welt geboren als David ist zur welt geboren em eahr unsers herrn easu 1804 den 5ten tag Aprill um 5 uhr morgens em zeichen de ist getauft worden von pfarren mensch sina tauf zengen warren Jacob funk und seine che frau Susanna."

Translated: "The two united persons John Youngkin and his united wife a born Wimmer; a son is born called David, is born in the year of our Lord 1804, the 5th day of April at 5 o'clock in the morning,

(Continued on Page 18)

Letters to the Editor, cont.

(Continued from Page 17)

was baptized by Rev. Mensch and his godfather and godmother were Jacob Funk and his wife, Susanna."

The story that Mr. Josiah Youngkin of Springfield, Bucks County, Pa., gave me many years ago, was that John Youngkin was a member of the Bucks County Militia during the Revolutionary War, and was encamping near home. On one occasion his father-in-law, Mr. Wimmer, visited the camp and found the men drinking and gambling, he remonstrated with his son-in-law and an argument ensued, which ended by John striking Mr. Wimmer and knocking him down. After this incident he left for parts unknown, not to return. He was supposed to have gone to Luzerne County, and engaged in mining of coal and, to have acquired considerable wealth, when he died he owned valuable coal lands.

It was said of him, that he married bigamously a woman named McLaughlin by whom he had two children.

The whole scheme fell flat for the lack of facts. The Easton and Northampton County Youngkins claimed Michael as the object of their dream. Neither Henry Youngkin of Haycock Township nor Herman Youngkin of Nockamixon Township had a son named Michael, but Abraham Youngkin of Smithfield Township, Northampton County, now Monroe, probably a son of the first Peter Youngkin, a pensioner of the Continental Line, did have a son named Michael, but was too young to fit into this puzzle.

He lived in Upper Bethel Township from 1819 to 1827 and was unmarried. Therefore the Easton claimants lose out with Michael, besides there was no John known in the Northampton County branch of the family.

GUSTAVUS N. HART,
Haddenfield, N. J., 1937

How all this fits with the previously mentioned story of "Fast John" and the heritage traced back to the immigrant brother, Herman, I just don't have enough clues — YET!

For more on these family records, see YFNB Vol. 1 #3, page 4, *Youngken Records Search* by Heber W. Youngken Jr. January 1985; and Vol 1 #4, page 4, *The Youngkin Line* by William C. Youngkin:

My Heartfelt Thanks...

I am always grateful when our cousins support the newsletter by taking a subscription, but sometimes their generosity astounds me. Just recently, I received extra donations from:

H. Thomas Howell, Lutherville, MD.
Merrill Younkin, Edmonds, WA.
Roger Yonkin, Ithaca, N.Y.
Heber Youngken, Peace Dale, R.I.

I sincerely hope you all know how much this means to me, and all the cousins, as the funds go to help pay the research costs of collecting the many records we now have, such as the ones used to construct the above family lines! THANK YOU!

Family Crest T-Shirts & Sweatshirts

*please note that because the original German crest used the JUNGHEN spelling, so will our crest—authenticity!

Adult Sizes:

Small (34-36), Medium (38-40), Large (42-44),
X-large (46-48), XX-large (50)

Children Sizes:

Medium (10-12), Large (14-16)

T-Shirts:

Adult sizes = \$10.00
Children sizes = \$ 8.00

Sweatshirts:

regular weight-adult sizes = \$14.00
super weight-adult sizes = \$16.00
regular weight-children sizes = \$13.00
(super weight is not available in children's sizes)



Send orders to: Donna Younkin Logan, 12109-A Old Frederick Rd, Thurmont, Maryland 21788— please enclose a check for the full amount (no tax) and specify all sizes. If ordering sweatshirts please specify "super or regular" weight.

Send orders to Donna Younkin Logan
deadline is Saturday, September 12, 1992

Dushore Yonkin Reunion scheduled for July 26

The Dushore YONKIN family reunion is scheduled for Sunday, July 26, in Dushore, Pa. They will meet at the Redeemer Church at 2 p.m. Contact Roger Yonkin at 26 German Cross Rd. Ithaca, NY 14850 for more information.

We'll look forward to a report in our next issue on how the reunion went, Roger.

Correction

In the last issue (Vol. 3 #2, pg. 14 — "Portraits of some Iowa Younkens"): top left portrait, Katherine Edina (Younkin) Oaks is Edmund Franklin's daughter not his sister. And the lineage of Dale A. Younkin is incorrect. I forgot to include Dale's father who was Rene Wilford Younkin. Please note these corrections on your issues.

*We'll be looking for you at the 1992
Younkin Family Reunion
August 21, 22 and 23*

Younkins of Western Pennsylvania

(Continued from Page 9)

and Concrete Company; Vera G., married F. C. Anderson, lives in Butler, has a daughter, Dorothy.

[Source: *History of Western Pennsylvania*, pages 1248-1250 & 1290]

George H. Younkings — The father of George H. Younkings of Vandergrift, was Samuel Younkings, who was born in 1840 in Westmoreland County, grew up on the farm, and devoted himself to agricultural pursuits until 1878 when he moved to Apollo and secured employment in the Mills of the Apollo Iron & Steel Company, remaining until the shops were dismantled. In 1899 he was transferred to the Vandergrift Mills, where he was employed as catcher in the rolling department until the spring of 1904, when he retired from active life. He is a Democrat and a member of the Lutheran church. Mr. Younkings married Mary Whittinger, and of the five children born to them four survive: George H., see forward; Ida M., widow of John Kipp, of Vandergrift; Ella, at home; and Bright, wife of Frank Crawford, of Oklahoma.

George H. Younkings, son of Samuel and Mary (Whittinger) Younkings was born November 17, 1865, in Butler County, Pennsylvania, and was educated in the common schools. In his sixteenth year he went to work in the shops of the Apollo Iron & Steel Company in the capacity of doubler, being promoted successively to the position of matcher, catcher, pair heater and rougher. He also worked as sheet heater and puddler. In the bar mill he was employed at hooking up and catching, and in the spring of 1892 was promoted to the position of roller, which he has filled continuously ever since. He belongs to Vandergrift Lodge No. 1116, I.O.O.F. and the American Insurance Union. Politically he is a Republican, and his church membership is with the Lutheran denomination.

Mr. Younkings married in 1883, Eva Scott, of Armstrong County, and five children were born to them, all of the three survivors being still at home: George M., Ruth and Myrtle. The mother of these children died December, 1903, and Mr. Younkings subsequently married Emma Frances Goetz of Clarion, Pennsylvania.

[Source: *History of Westmoreland County, Pa.* pages 606-607]



Hubert Younkin

son of James Franklin "Frank" and Ida Elfretta (Burkholder) Younkin,
The photo on the left is of the farm where Hubert grew up.

[Ida is the daughter of James and Jennie (Hartzell) Burkholder]

[Hubert Younkin⁶, James Franklin "Frank" Younkin⁵, William Dayton⁴, George A. Younkin³ husband of Charlotta (Younkin) Younkin, John Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Charlotta (Younkin) Younkin⁴ wife of George Younkin, Charles Younkin³, John Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

JOHN YOUNKINS — son of William and Sarah Younkings, was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1848, received a common school education, and was reared upon a farm. In July, 1869, he went into the oil business at Parker's Landing, afterwards at Shamburgh, Vanango County, and then at Mount Hope, Clarion County. In 1871 he came to Petrolia, Butler County, and subsequently operated in the Bradford and Warren fields, whence he returned to Butler in September, 1884, since which time he has followed oil producing in this county. On December 27, 1877, he married Naomi C., a daughter of Robert Campbell, of Parker Township, Butler County, and has a family of four children: Edith M.; Myrtle F.; Earl L.; and Vera G. Mr. Younkings is an adherent of the Democratic party, and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In February, 1894, he was elected tax collector of the borough of Butler, which office he is now filling. He is a member of Ziegler Lodge, I.O.O.F., and is a charter member of McNair Lodge, A.O.U.W.

DANIEL YOUNKINS — oil operator, was born near Slate Lick, Armstrong County, June 27, 1854, son of William and Sarah Younkings, natives of Westmoreland County. After arriving at maturity, he came to Butler County, and in the fall of 1876 he engaged in the oil industry at Fairview, whence he went to the Bradford field, thence to McKean, Forest and Warren Counties, successively. In 1884 he returned to this county and settled in the borough of Butler, which has since been his home. On September 10, 1884, he married Eva E. Minter, a daughter of Joseph Minter, of Craigsville, Armstrong County, and has five children: Josie S.; Mabel V.; William M.; Victor D.; and Florence E.

In 1889 he erected his present residence on Brady Street, and is also the owner of a brick block on South Main street, besides a farm of eighty acres in Armstrong County. Mr. Younkings is a member of the United Presbyterian church, and a liberal contributor towards that society. Politically, he is a Democrat, and is a member of the borough council. He is connected with Ziegler Lodge, I.O.O.F., and also with the W. of W.

[Source: *History of Butler County, Pa.*, pub. 1895 by R. C. Brown & Co.]

Subscription Information

Publisher: Donna Younkin Logan

Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788

Phone: (301) 898-3179

Yearly subscriptions are available in the following form:

- R — \$12.00 Regular - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB
- C — \$18.00 Contributing - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB + 2 research reports of various on-going research projects
- S — \$25.00 Sustaining - includes the above and helps support our newsletter by contributing towards the costs of research, postage, etc.

Of course, donations are always welcome and offer us the opportunity to do additional research as funds become available. All monies received, whether subscriptions or donations, are placed in the YFNB bank account and are used exclusively toward funding of the newsletter and various research projects. There has never been nor ever will be a profit motive — just love for this incredible family!

1992 Nationwide Younkin Family Reunion

will be held
August 21st, 22nd, 23rd
In Kingwood, Somerset County,
Pennsylvania

Special Offer

*Back issues (1990 & 1991)
of the YFNB
will be 1/2 price at the reunion
ONLY!*

**I am making this offer for two reasons: to
encourage people to attend the reunion, and because
I won't have the expense of mailing them!*

*Both of this year's Research Reports
will be sent with Vol #3 #4
due to this issue's size (20 pages!)*

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Donna Younkin Logan

12109-A Old Frederick Rd.

Thurmont, Maryland 21788

(301) 898-3179

Younkin Family News Bulletin

Volume 3, Number 4, October, November, December 1992

Table of Contents

	Page
Dear Cousins by Donna (Younkin) Logan	1
Charles George Younkin Portrait	1
The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin	2
The Miner and Younkin Connection, Part III	3
Comments on the 1992 Reunion	4
I Visited A Younkin Connection	4
I Married a Younkin by Larry Logan	5
Hexeberg	6
Birth Announcements	6
In Memory of	7
Scenes from the 1992 Younkin Family Reunion	8-9
Reunion photos continued	10
1992 Younkin Family Reunion	11-13
New Subscribers	14
Younkin/Miner...continued	15
1992 Reunion Video	16
Junghen Family Crest T-Shirts & Sweatshirts	16
Subscription Information	16

Index of Surnames Alphabetical

Younkin Family News Bulletin

A Tribute to Our Family

Volume 3 #4

October, November, December 1992

Donna Younkin Logan, Publisher

Dear cousins and friends, I can't believe it but we're beginning our 4th year of publishing the *Younkin Family News Bulletin*. So much has happened over these past few years. My computer database has grown from 2,000 Younkins to over 8,000! And I still don't have them all in the computer. The number of subscribers has grown from only about 50 the first year to about 180 families currently.

Not to mention that we more than doubled our attendance at the annual reunion. We had about 125 attend last year. This year, by my best count, there were about 280 that were there at various times over the weekend. As I did last year, I am publishing a list of the attendees. But there were just too many people to list them with their addresses too. If you would like someone's address just send me a self-addressed-stamped-envelope (SASE) and I'll send you their address.

Also last year I sent a copy of the reunion issue of the YFNB to all families who attended the reunion, whether or not they were subscribers (hoping they'd subscribe of course), but with this many I just can't afford to this year.



Charles George Younkin

Great Bend, Kansas

July 1913

C. George and son, Chip Younkin, were again with us at this year's reunion!

Join Us For The 1993 Younkin Family Reunion

To be held
July 30, 31 & Aug. 1
in Kingwood, Pa.

BONUS

Mini Reunion at
Bucks County, Pa.
this Spring 1993
details in next issue!

In this issue...

Jacob Younkin's family	Page 2
Younkin/Minerd-part III	Page 3
I.M.A.Y.	Page 5
Reunion photos, etc.	Page 8
New Subscribers	Page 14

Family Crest T-shirt/sweatshirts
order deadline Oct. 31, see pg. 16.

The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola) Younkin

By Donna Younkin Logan
(Continued from the last issue)

Maria Catherine Younkin — b. 28 Jul 1798 and baptized at the Sanner Church in Milford, Somerset County, Pa., died 22 Aug 1892 in Juanita, Bedford County, Pa. She married Joseph Firestone, born about 1796, son of John and Margaret (Thrasher) Firestone.

Abraham Younkin — b. 7 May 1801 in Milford, Somerset County, Pa., died 11 Apr. 1850 in Somerset Twp., Somerset Co., Pa., at age 48 yrs 11 mos. and 14 dys. He married Mary "Polly" Ann Haupt, born 27 Apr 1803, d. 6 Oct 1870, at age 67 yrs. 5 mos. 10 dys. They are both buried in Union Cemetery, Somerset Co., Pa. Very little research has been done on the children of Abraham and Polly. One daughter, Margaret, b. 14 Jul 1835, d. 17 Mar 1906, married James Pisel. A son, Cyrus, was born in 1838; and another daughter, Christianna was born in 1844. Abraham and Polly lived their entire lives in the Somerset County area. Polly is listed in the 1850 census in Somerset Borough with the above three children — Abraham had just passed away.

Abraham was apparently a well-respected citizen of Somerset community. He was elected to the post of County Auditor in 1828 for a three-year term. He won the election by a wide margin as the results were published in the Tuesday, Oct. 21st, 1828 issue of the *Somerset Herald* newspaper.

Dr. Jonas Younkin — b. 21 Jun 1803, died sometime after 1880, probably in Iowa. He married Martha Pringley, b. 17 Mar 1806, daughter of John and Abigail (Rhoads) Pringley (both John and Abigail are buried in Jersey Cemetery, Ursina, Somerset Co., Pa.).

The Somerset County deed records show Jonas living in the New Lexington area of Somerset County until he moved west sometime in the 1850s. He owned a number of properties in Somerset County and rented several of them.

They were the parents of ten children. Because of the volume of information we now have on Dr. Jonas and Martha's children, in the next issue of the YFNB I will give a detailed account of each of their children.



Grandchildren of Dr. Jonas Younkin, children of Aaron Schrock Younkin, from top, Grace Y. Boomer, William E. Younkin (DYL's great-grandfather), Winona Y. Spencer, Martha Y. Smith.



(Typical of the rural one-room country school in early 1900s—back row, third from the left is Karst Younkin, son of William E. Younkin pictured below. Photo taken in about 1914 in Beatrice, Nebraska. Karst is DYL's grandfather.)

Isaac Younkin b. 1805, died before 1910, probably near New Bellville, OH., he is buried in Ridge Joint Cemetery near Bowling Green, Wood Co., OH. He married Margaret Penrod, daughter of John Penrod, on 21 Oct 1928, in Somerset Co., Pa. They were married by the Rev. Kieffer.

Isaac and Margaret had six known children: Barbara A. Younkin, b. 1831, m. Henry Ankeny in Tuscarawas Co., OH., on 20 Jan 1853; Elizabeth Younkin, b. 1833, m. Jesse M. Butt on 18 Oct. 1855, in Tuscarawas Co., OH.; Catherine Margaret Younkin, b. 1836, m. Elijah Butt on 11 Mar 1858, in Tuscarawas Co., OH.; Henry W. Younkin, b. 26 May 1838, in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH., m. Mary Cordrey on 19 Jun 1867; Mary Ellen Younkin, b. 1840/1843, in Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH., nothing further known; and Eliza A. Younkin, b. 1846, in Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH., nothing further known.

Mary "Polly" Younkin b. 1807, married Eli Smith on 7 Sep 1826, they lived in Somerset and Fayette County, Pa. Apparently Eli died rather young, and nothing is really known about Polly after his death. In Otto Younkin's (President of the Younkin Family Association in the 1930s and '40s) notes on Polly he states that according to Minnie Younkin Hall — Minnie's father, Dr. Edwin Younkin, had a first cousin, Capt. William M. Schrock, who was born about 1837, and lived in Pa. — By process of elimination, Polly was the only daughter of Jacob that could possibly have remarried and is probably the mother of this Capt. Schrock. But this has never been proven — more work in the Somerset and Fayette County records needs to be done to confirm this.

For now, this concludes the children of Jacob and Hannah (Nicola) Younkin. As always, additions and corrections are always welcome! Remember, in the next issue of the YFNB we will have detailed histories of the descendants of Dr. Jonas and Martha (Pringley) Younkin. If you would like to submit material and/or photographs, for inclusion in this article, please do so before Dec. 15, 1992.

The Miner and Younkin Connection, Part III

By Mark A. Miner

The children of Henry and Polly (Younkin) Miner are difficult to trace because over the years they drifted apart by chance or by choice.

Henry (1809-1890) and Polly (1810-1886) were born near Kingwood, Somerset Co., Pa. He was the son of Jacob and Catherine (Younkin) Miner, and she the daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Patton) Younkin. They married in the 1830s.

Polly suffered from epilepsy and at about age 44 had a seizure and fell into a burning fireplace, horribly disfiguring her face and fatally injuring a baby she was holding. One wonders whether for the remaining 30 years of her life she may have been confined to bed or otherwise kept away from her family. Several grandchildren who were alive in her lifetime and who left a written record of her existence did not even know her name. In the 1880 census she is listed as "maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise..."

While in Kingwood, Henry and Polly began a family and to accumulate some measure of wealth. But after a devastating housefire in about 1851 and then Polly's accident, they moved away in about 1856, the last year Henry was assessed for taxes. Most of their children went along; yet, unexplainably, son Ephraim and daughter Sarah stayed behind.

The family moved to near Cameron, W.Va., where they lived at the time of the 1860 census. They moved again to Greene Co., Pa., living in Morris Twp. (1870) and Gilmore Twp. (1880). Henry appears to have been poor and labored on others' farms, leaving few permanent traces of his life. He and Polly are buried in an obscure, overgrown and tiny grave patch on the old D.K. Phillips farm near New Freeport, Greene Co.

Here are biographical sketches of their children:

John Miner -- 1832-? His name appears on the 1850 census. At the time he was residing with his parents, brothers and sisters near Kingwood. Nothing else is known.

Ephraim Miner -- 1838-1921 Left behind by his parents, Ephraim worked as a farm laborer until the Civil War, when he enlisted in the Union Army. He and his cousin Martin Miner served in the 142nd Pa. Vol. Infantry. During the war, he endured frostbitten feet and deafness caused by the roar of cannons and spent over a year in a convalescent hospital.

Following his discharge, he returned to Kingwood and lived with his uncle Charles Miner until his 1866 marriage to Joanna Younkin (1846-1875), daughter of Herman and Susan (Faidley) Younkin. They eventually had 2 sons, Lincoln and Grant Miner. Joanna died at age 28 of "lung fever" and was eulogized as "a lady possessing many amiable qualities." She is buried beside her parents at the Younkin Cemetery at Paddytown. Two years later, in 1877, Ephraim married



Andrew and Mary Louise Miner, front, and children, l-r: Emma, Ward, Harry and Will. They lived at Washington, Pa.

Rosetta Harbaugh, and they had 3 children: John A. and Harry D. Miner and Minnie Gary. Ephraim was a strict Republican, devoutly Christian, very patriotic and family-oriented. He traveled to Waynesburg to visit sister Nancy and to Dawson to visit cousin Sade Luckey. He attended the 1920 Miner Reunion at Ohiopyle and was the oldest member there. He died on March 11, 1921, and was buried at the Kingwood IOOF Cemetery. He insisted that there be no flowers but rather flags at his funeral, and he was buried in his Union Army uniform, with its buttons polished brightly.

Chauncey Miner -- 1840-1913 Chance stood 5 feet 8 inches tall, with blue eyes and fair hair. He raced horses across the fields with his brother Ephraim in boyhood. After moving away with his family, Chance later went to Wheeling, W.Va. to join the 1st W.Va. Cavalry in the Civil War, despite his father's objections. After the war he went to Cincinnati and Zanesville, Ohio, where he boarded for a year and then moved to Illinois and married Martha Jones. They had 4 children: Dora Dockings, Carrie Wilson and John F. and Chester O. Miner. Chance lived at Omega and later at Xenia, and suffered from the effects of war-related illnesses. He died of Bright's Disease on Jan. 3, 1913 and was buried at the Phillips Cemetery near Xenia, Ill.

Henry Harrison Miner -- 1842-? Henry was mentally retarded and was listed as "idiotic," a seemingly harsh term, in the 1860 and '70 censuses. Nothing further is known.

Susan Ann Birch -- 1844-1906 She married Samuel A. Birch, a Civil War veteran, at Prosperity, Pa., in 1866. They dwelled in Greene and Washington Co.'s until about 1904,



Ephraim and Rosetta Miner and children, l-r: Harry, Minnie, Linc and Grant at their Kingwood home. Missing from photo: son John.

(Continued on Page 15)

Comments on the 1992 Reunion

MARK A. MINER, Wexford, Pa.—"An outstanding reunion! The crowd was large, the food great, the attitude upbeat and warm, and the weather super. It couldn't have been any better."

BOB YOUNGKIN, Steubenville, Oh. —"I thoroughly enjoyed myself at the picnic on Saturday. I met plenty of Younkins and a couple of YounGkins and enjoyed talking to all of them (are you sure that I'm related to these people?). I'm looking forward to next year's reunion and I will definitely take more pictures!"

FLORENCE J. WIDENER, Granada, Colo. & ADA MAE FRYE, Springfield, Oh.—"My sister and I wish to thank you for a most enjoyable weekend as everyone shared the rich blessings that we have now because of the heritage of the history of our Younkin family from the Northeast states of the U. S. of A. Thank you and yours much for the enrichment of meeting you all."

MURIEL ELLSTROM, Pittsburgh, PA.—"Thanks for the GREAT reunion! We enjoyed meeting folks, particularly those from Somerset Co. whose names we have always known."

BILL & EUGENIA YOUNKIN, Addison, PA. —"Thank you for all the work that you have done to reunite the Younkin family. It's wonderful that the Younkin reunion is a reality after a lapse of many years."

NAOMI KNEPPER, Bedford, PA. — "I enjoyed the reunion very much this year. I hope it can continue on for years to come....Thank you also for the mugs for being the oldest one there. At 87 years, I count my blessings every day."

HAROLD A. YOUNKIN, Great Bend, Ks. — "I would certainly be remiss if I did not drop you a line and tell you what a wonderful time I had at our re-union. I think you did a wonderful job sponsoring and putting on this re-union. Everything was so well planned and went off so smoothly. You are to be congratulated for having such a wonderful event. I'm quite sure every one had as good a time as I had. I surely hope I can be at the next one."



Barbara Younkin Park



I.V.A.Y

I Visited A Younkin

By Barbara Younkin Park

443 Haslett Rd.

Joppa, Md. 21085

July 30, 1992

Being born a Younkin, I know what it's like to be at the end of the alphabet (and therefore at the end of the lines in school), to be called Younkin/Pumpkin, and to have to spell your name every time someone asks you for it. Once I married, I got rid of the name, but found that being a Younkin really had made me unique and extraordinary and not like everyone else. When we grow out of bowing to the peer pressure of youth, we can appreciate and learn just who we really are.

We have Donna to thank for helping us find out who we are, by adding a dimension to our knowledge of self, a dimension that goes beyond our immediate family and encompasses all of us descended from a few common ancestors. The purpose of this is not for ancestor worship, but rather to have us gain a wider knowledge of those things important in our heritage.

For example, there are many of us tied to desks, working with "high tech", living in the "fast lane", but who take joy in the fact that our ancestor was a farmer, that indeed, some of our cousins today are farmers. We appreciate each other as individuals and as products of our environment AND our lineage.

So how does that tie into a Younkin visit? Donna has seemingly made it clear in the manner in which she writes that she would love to meet us. Since I had reason to be at a seminar at a college near Donna's home recently, I wrote ahead telling her that I would give her a call when I arrived in the area. We spoke on the phone, and she invited me to her home for dinner. Although I had only three hours to spend due to my seminar constraints, Donna picked me up, took me to her home, and we had a wonderful time talking of being "Younkin."

Of course, Larry Logan, Donna's husband, was there and seemed to be happy that this Younkin appreciates his I.M.A.Y. writing skills. (Most of the time!) When I said goodbye, I was overwhelmed with the dedication I had experienced. Donna has a great deal of space in her home dedicated to Younkin records, records which she willingly shared with me, sending me away with laser-printed copies of my genealogical lines. But the really important thing is that she welcomed a perfect stranger into her home. How many of us would do that?

In summary, we have Donna to thank for her hard work, not only in doing the Younkin family research, but also in communicating to us, and trying to organize us so that the information will not be lost! Having seen Donna's work firsthand, I ask that all Younkins support Donna as she continues her efforts on our behalf, and I hope to see ALL of you at the Reunion!

Thank you Barbara for those words of praise...But really I don't deserve all this credit — there are a LOT of people who help! And you forgot to tell them that all I served for dinner was 'take home' Pizza! But it sure was good!



I Married a Younkin

By Larry L. Logan

Hello fellow I.M.A.Y.s:

Yes, I did indeed attend the National Younkin Family Reunion in Somerset/Kingwood, PA. this past weekend. (I'm writing this while my memories are fresh -- the reunion was way back in August). The weather was beautiful. (Which means it was much too cool for August). There must have been over 200 Younkins in one spot!! It was reported by several senior Younkins that there were over 1000 Younkins who attended a Y.F.R. at this same site back in the 1930's.

Now, I can only explain this as being a gross exaggeration, OR, if it was really true then the bulk of those attendees were probably "passing" as Younkins for a free meal (after all, it was the Depression). That's interesting. We're in a deep Recession, and the National Y.F.R. has been reestablished. Maybe reunions and hard-times go together?

But I digress. I'm sure Donna will cover all of the important, factual, historical stuff in the rest of this issue. Let me just provide you with some of my random, perverse observations (come on, you know what I do by now...).

First off, I must report that I am totally exhausted. And there's probably a couple of reasons for this:

Reason #1 is that my lovely wife was traveling with 1.3 tons of genealogy notebooks, 0.75 tons of newsletters, and a hundred pounds of Younkin T-shirts. I think I loaded and unloaded these items six times. Maybe seven. Various Younkins at the reunion did offer me their assistance, but for some reason the offers always came when I was working on the last box.

Reason #2 (for my exhaustion, not my hernia...) is that we closed the bar at the Ramada two nights in a row. I didn't want to do this, you understand, but in order to accurately report on all the festivities, I felt obligated. The official lounge report is: (1) there are some amazing Younkin dancers in the family; (2) there's also a couple of party animals; (3) no one, including myself, made a "complete" fool of themselves; (4) bar closers did not make too many of the morning graveyard tours, probably for fear of being mistaken for residents; and, (5) the Vogues should retire.

Friday night was reception night at the motel. We got the main ballroom, which was illuminated by three 75-watt bulbs and a bug light. My one vivid memory was of this tenacious Texas lady who was running some sort of an extortion scam for reunion buttons. The other highlight was the nieces and nephews clogging the decorative fountains with potato chips.

Saturday, we went to the Kingwood Grove. We had lunch on the way at the Country Cottage Restaurant, which is operated by some Younkin relations. Now I must be honest with you, (and don't let Donna read this part), as I get older ALL women are looking lovely to me. But this particular restaurant had a staff of young ladies who were all absolute knock-outs! (It must be the water, or something...). I am not imagining this. I checked with my 18-year old son later, who commented, "Wow! Yes! Nines and tens!" The food might have been good as well, but I can't remember. I do know that I'd go back again.

The monster picnic Saturday afternoon? It was excellent! (I'm going to have a weak moment here). I met a whole lot of Younkins who were really nice people. One lady did come up to me and jabbed her fingernail into my sternum, and as she dragged that nail up to my throat, she said, "They're going to cut you from here to here...". At first, I thought she was giving me her opinion of my column. But then I finally figured out that she was talking about my smoking. We got along fine, after she admitted that she still sneaks about 4 a day.

One unpleasant "Younkin" thing did happen. Everyone had these name tags that were color coded to indicate family lines. Attempting to add some organization to the affair when dinner was about to be served, the MC announced that servings would be done by color. This was so that people could meet other people who were in the same family line. "The first to go to the buffet", he said, "will be yellow." As soon as he said that, some Younkin in the crowd started yelling, "Red! Red!" Then all the colors made a dash for the food (which was superb).

Now, I am not one to mention names, but I did notice that the first person in the food line was wearing red, and that male person was related directly to my Donna by parentage. (I'm not making this up about my father-in-law. I have it on video tape!).

Oh sure, there were some other minor mishaps. One of the ponies was spooked by the helicopter and ran away with a youngster. (Whoever heard of naming a pony, 'DIABLO?'). A Texas gentleman cut his hand. (It could have been that he was knocked down by someone yelling, "Red! Red!"). My son lost a lot of skin by falling off the Alpine slide, which was not part of the picnic. My sisters-in-law misplaced their ignition keys, and they happened to be the very last car to leave the grove. (Or, try to leave...). After phoning us at the motel (to ruin our evening), they did find a spare set, but then got lost driving back to the Ramada.

Other good things, though. I was invited to play golf in seven different states. Someone started a counter-culture group to lobby for the next reunion to be held in Myrtle Beach, SC. (And, it wasn't me...). And finally, I had a wonderful time, when I really thought that it was not going to be possible.

I'd tell you about Sunday, but that was mostly a blur. Good night, fellow I.M.A.Y.s. I've got to get some sleep.

Larry

Hexeberger

At least we have a fairly authoritative account of the naming of "Hexeberger", which lies between Kingwood and Ursina on the road passing the former Village of Humbert. Seems the story started on the old "Captain Richard Rhodes farm" several miles north of Ursina, in the "Hexeberger district". When Captain Rhodes, a Revolutionary soldier, moved to Ohio, there moved to the farm a couple whom our informant Mrs. Nellie Brach?, identifies only as "Sammy" and "Prissy". Their descendants are not eager to be spotlighted in connection with the affair.

Well, Prissy had been given a handsome white horse as a wedding present by her father. However, the young couple were forced to make the horse do double duty, doubling as a farm horse. The story goes that "Prissy" was not exactly ready to settle down to the monotonous duties of a hausfrau — in fact had "itchy feet", yearned to "go places and do things". So when she felt the wanderlust coming on, she would commandeer her horse, no matter if the horse were hitched to a plow or doing some other important duty. She would take the horse, leaving friend hubby sitting horseless behind.

Story goes she would mount the horse from a stump. In her enthusiasm at the escapade, she would ride wildly three times around the stump, and shout, "I'll make the welkin (sky-air) ring", then clatter down the road in a cloud of dust.

Well, from such peculiar doin's, canny neighbors of those days decided she was a witch. The reputation stuck to her. After she died, children berry-pickers in the Hexeberger district would hear a horse being ridden furiously up to the place where they stood, but no animal would be visible. Sounds of hoofbeats would suddenly cease as they neared. There was no doubt it was still "Prissy", riding her furious charger on some new ghostly escapade.

In the historical survey of the legend, it was found that the Hexeberger tale started with "A woman riding a white horse", and a check with the descendants of the woman verified that one of their maternal ancestors had been involved as stated. Graves of the couple are to be seen in the Ursina district. Territory of the ghostly "Prissy's" wanderings was named "Hex-e-berger", hex being the "Dutch" name for witch. The farm was on a hill, hence the "berg" part, which means mountain. But later, the long valley came to be known by that name.

Old timers were sensitive about the name. A Chamber of Commerce would have objected to it for it stood for all that was superstitious, backwoods and wild and woolly. Nowadays, people are proud of the name, a relic of quaint old folklore. But in the old days, travelers at the upper end of the valley were told "Hexeberger" was farther down, while on arriving at the lower end, they were told by residents there, that they had already come through "Hexeberger".

We believe we understand their feelings. In a day when belief in ghosts was a common thing, to witness a rush of hoofbeats from an invisible charger, ridden by a daring, ghostly "Prissy" with hair streaming in wild abandon — thoughts of being caught in the wilds of "Hexeberger" at night with such apparitions "on the loose" gives one a creepy feeling at the roots of one's hair.

Supplied by Duane E. Howard, RD 1; Box 60, Markleton, PA. 15551. From a Somerset Daily American Newspaper clipping issued about 1950. Duane was kind enough to bring this to me the day of the reunion last August — thanks very much Duane I am sure everyone will enjoy this tale from the homeplace.



Alexander Jason "AJ" Morgan

Cary and Cindy Morgan wish to announce the arrival of their new son Alexander Jason "AJ" Morgan. He was born on Wednesday, May 27, 1992, at 3:25 p.m. at Anne Arundel General Hospital [Md.]. He weighed 7 pounds 9 ounces and measured 21 inches.

"AJ" joins the Morgan household as the new brother to eight-year-old Christopher Morgan.

[Alexander Jason Morgan⁹, Cary Morgan⁸, Donald E. Younkin⁷, Karst E. Younkin⁶, William E. Younkin⁵, Aaron Schrock Younkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Younkin³, Jacob Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]



Evan James Youngken

James and Theresa Youngken welcomed their new son Evan James Youngken on August 20, 1992. Born at The Women's Center at University Community Hospital [Fla.] at 3:39 a.m., he weighed 7 pounds 4 ounces and was 19 inches long.

Evan was also welcomed home by his older brother Ryan Matthew Youngken, 4.

[Evan James Youngken⁹, James Robert Youngken III⁸, James Robert Youngken II⁷, James Robert Youngken I⁶, David J. Youngken⁵, Josiah G. Youngken⁴, David Youngken³, Johannes _?_ Junghen², ?]



In Memory of

Vida Henry

Vida F. Henry, 80, Markleton, Pa., died April 21, 1992, at her home. Born Sept. 7, 1911, in Markleton, a daughter of the late Harvey F. and Mary Alice (Liston) Henry. She is survived by brother, Wilbur, and sister, Oma Mae Henry, both of the home place in Markleton. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews and grand neices and grand nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers and one sister. She was a lifelong member of the Kingwood Church of God, where she had perfect attendance for 48 years and taught Sunday School for 50 years. Also a member of the Missionary Society of the church.

Services were conducted at the Wood Funeral Home, Rockwood, with the Rev. James Montique officiating. Interment was in the Kingwood IOOF Cemetery.

[Vida F. Henry⁶, Alice Liston Henry⁵, Salome Younkin Liston⁴, Frederick F. Younkin³ (and wife Sarah Faidley), Frederick G. Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Evelyn Jean Younkin

Evelyn Jean Younkin, 59, of Dawson, [Pa.] died Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1992, in the Frick Hospital and Community Health Center, Mount Pleasant.

She was born Sept. 12, 1932, in Menallen Township, a daughter of the late Charles and Althea Cupp Burke.

She was a member of the Phillip G. Cochran Memorial United Methodist Church, Dawson, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Dawson Fire Company.

Surviving are her husband, Elmer Younkin; a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Carol) Riggat of Dunbar; three sons, Randy Scott Younkin of Dunbar, Rodney and Edward Younkin, both at home; a granddaughter; five brothers and three sisters.

Funeral services were held at the Ralph E. Galley Funeral Home with the Rev. Roy Heinlien and Dr. Marvin Watson officiating. Interment was in Mr. Tabor Cemetery.

[Elmer Younkin⁷, Warren Dempsey Younkin⁶, William Dayton Younkin⁵, George A. Younkin⁴ (husband of Charlotte Younkin), George Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹ + Elmer Younkin⁷, Warren Dempsey Younkin⁶, William Dayton Younkin⁵, Charlotte Younkin⁴ (wife of George A. Younkin), Charles Younkin³, John Michael Younkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Harry Earl Bell

Harry E. Bell, 101, retired U. S. Navy machinist, died Sunday July 5, 1992. He was the son of Allen H. and Isola Youngkin Bell.

He was preceded in death by his wife Lora M. Hoag who died 30 May 1990. They were married on 31 May 1917. Surviving him is a nephew, Kenneth Collins of Ponca City, Okla.

[source-Wichita [Ks.] Eagle]

[Harry E. Bell⁶, Isola Youngkin Bell⁵, Robert McNeal Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Youngkin¹]



I will remember them

*I think of all the days gone by
And the things that they did then.
How hard the work it must have been
I will remember them.*

*The travels that they went on
And the walks would tire them when.
It took them longer to get back home
I will remember them.*

*The treasured pictures that we have
Would fill a family's den.
I need not say what one is worth
I will remember them.*

*I think about them constantly
In my eyes men among men.
And in my heart they shall remain
I will remember them?
I will remember them!*

Bob Youngkin
Steubenville, Ohio

Scenes from the 1992



Photos contributed by Jill Odorcich, Ginn

(1) — James Younkin, of Fresno, CA., and his sister, Diana Younkin Egan, of Salem, OR. Their family(s) have been the subjects of several articles and photographs in past issues of the YFNB. Their dad, James Melvin Younkin, and his wife Sandy, live in Wenatchee, Washington. If you were at the reunion, you will remember them as they were the only two

with "4" colored dots — all four of them orange. Three of their lines have been proven (I think) and one is still up in the air.

(2) — Mary Lou (Dozier) & Albert J. Hiatte, of New Bloomfield, MO., at the family breakfast held at the Ramada Inn on Sunday.

Younkin Family Reunion



y Connolly, Bob Youngkin, and Mark Miner

(3) — Oma Henry at the picnic on Saturday. She and her brother Wilbur, live on the original Frederick G. Younkin homestead in Markleton, Pa. They have opened the farm to our tours both this year and last. They just recently subscribed to the YFNB (see *New Subscribers*, in this issue, for their lineage).

(4) — Gertrude Younkin Donaldson, left, and Geraldine "Mickey" Younkin Martin, both of Somerset, Pa., at the reunion picnic. Gertrude and sister, Mickey (still recuperating from heart surgery this Spring), were most welcome additions

(Continued on Page 10)

Reunion photos

(Continued from Page 9)

to the hospitality suite Friday evening and at the picnic on Saturday. Love your T-shirt, Mickey—"If older is better, I must be approaching *magnificent*".

(5) — from left, Barbara Younkin, Ronald M. Younkin, Delano Younkin (Ron's dad), Ermalee (Younkin) and Howard Shumate, and the good-looking "dude" in the front is Trevor Younkin, son of Ronald and Barbara, all of Ohio.

(6) — Ray Younkin, left, and Alvin Younkin. Alvin is the grandson of Eli Younkin, great-grandson of John Younkin and great-great-grandson of Rudolph "Ralph" Younkin, of Perry County, Ohio. They and three other members of their family drove over from Perry County, Ohio, on Saturday, and drove back that same day (a five-hour drive each way!) I'd call that dedication!

(7) — Ronald Younkin, of Ashville, OH., and Kay Lynn (Younkin) Wilson at the picnic.

(8) — Brad Henry and mom Loretta Henry, descendant of the Frederick G. Younkin line.

(9) — George and Dottie (Younkin) Armbruster, of St. Petersburg, FL., Dottie is a descendant of the Henry Jr. line.

(10) — Al and Ruth (Younkin) Shannon.

(11) — Christopher Morgan, of Prince Frederick, Md., at last count Christopher had ridden in the helicopter no less than 6 times — his hat was a gift from Ed Younkin, of Connellsville, our helicopter owner/pilot. This will be a reunion Christopher will never forget!

(12) — Eleanor Buzalsky, of Bozeman, Mt., and her sister Lucile Bertsch, of Bowman, N.D.

(13) — George and Claire (Younkin) Nearey, of Ridge, N.Y. Claire sported a "gold dot" indicating she was of the "Eastern Pa. Junghen group."

(14) — Clark Brocht, far right, with his tour group — Clark's tour was the newest tour we added this year.

(15) — Ed Younkin, left, of Connellsville, Pa., and his friend John Shank "Shanker", also of Connellsville. Ed piloted our helicopter rides all morning and afternoon on Saturday. They barely took a few minutes to stop and eat some dinner. Ed is the son of Charles and Jean Younkin, also of Connellsville. Due to Jean's sudden illness, they were unable to be at this year's reunion. We are glad Jean is feeling better now and hope to see them again next year. We missed you all!

(16) — Roger Younkin and his wife, Barbara at the picnic. Roger is our volunteer Junghen Family Cookbook publisher.

(17) — Three generations of descendants of Harvey and Georgianna (Moon) Younkin - from left, Jamie Younkin, Avis (Younkin) Engleka, Ed Younkin, Olive (Younkin) Sanner, and Olive's daughter, Holly, Col. Richard "Dick" Younkin, Terry Younkin, Jill Younkin (daughter of Terry and Elaine), and Elaine Younkin.

(18) — Cenneth & Dorothy Younkin's Country Cottage Restaurant in New Centerville, Pa., welcomed the Younkin reunion tour groups for lunch on Saturday. One Younkin descendant came up to me before the tours and asked "which tour will be having lunch at the *Younkin restaurant*?" —so at least one person picked a tour just to have lunch here — good choice!

(19) — We ended the awards presentations with a request that those at the picnic that had been to at least one of the Younkin Family Reunions back in the 1930s & '40s please stand and be recognized. They are: front row, from left, Harold A Younkin, Great Bend, Ks.; Vesta Kirzgavis, Latrobe, Pa.; Mabel Plume, Confluence, Pa.; Ermalee (Younkin)

Shumate, Mt. Sterling, OH.; Ailene (Younkin) Lantz, Baltimore, Md.; Helen Cannon, Meyersdale, Pa.; Hazel Miller, Somerset, Pa.; Charlotte (Younkin) Anderson, Glen Burnie, Md.; and Charles E. Younkin, Boswell, Pa. Back row, from left, Delano Younkin, Ashville, OH.; William Younkin, Addison, Pa.; Betty Sanner, of Somerset, Pa.; Dick Younkin, Orlando, FL.; Tom Younkin, Ashland, OH. (Tom is the son of Otto Younkin, who had been the president of the Younkin Family Association during this time — you will often see Otto Younkin and his records noted in stories you read in the YFNB — thanks to Tom's generosity of sharing his father's records with us!)

(20) — Recapturing the past — Donna Younkin Logan, and my mom, Ginny Schafer Younkin Fair, and my first cousin, Laura Younkin of Atlanta, GA. The last picture we have of us together is when we were 3-week-old babies. It was nice to update the family photo album <grin>.

(21) — More descendants of the Henry Jr. line — Anna Youngkin (mother of Flora and Donna), Flora Youngkin Howell, Donna Youngkin Cetnarowski, Donna Younkin Logan, Constance Youngkin Morse, and Constance's mom, Nellie Youngkin.

(22) — Breakfast at the Ramada Inn — Carolee Younkin Vinson, Oneida, IL., Mark Miner, Wexford, Pa., and Bill Hall, of Ulysses, Pa.

(23) — Sean Connolly taking his turn on "Lil Bit" the pony guided by owner Glenn Shaulis of Confluence.

(24) — Our "Button Lady" Loretta Kelldorf, left, of Katy, TX., with George Armbruster and his wife Dottie, at the Hospitality Suite on Friday evening. Loretta was in charge of giving out memento reunion buttons to those who remembered to bring a recipe for our family cookbook. Barry Brown, Homer City, Pa., shows Dottie some of the many photos he has of their ancestors.

(25) — Olive and Howard Duff, Dawson, Pa. — thanks, in large part, to the numerous hours of research Olive and Howard have done over the past few years, attendees were able to see many of the Younkin records in the notebooks at the reunion.

(26) — Bill Younkin and friend Pam, of Jackson, Mich. Relaxing for a few minutes (quite a few actually!) at the picnic — "Is that a Lite Beer in your hand, Bill, whered' THAT come from?"

(27) — Tom and Evelyn Younkin, Ashland, OH., at the reunion breakfast — "Tom, do you ever stop smiling?!"

(28) — Just one of the stops on Clark Brocht's tour Saturday.

(29) — Everett Sechler added a cemetery to his tour this year— Ursina Cemetery — where many of our early ancestors are buried. A brass plaque imbedded in this rock memorializes the Ross Younkin Family.

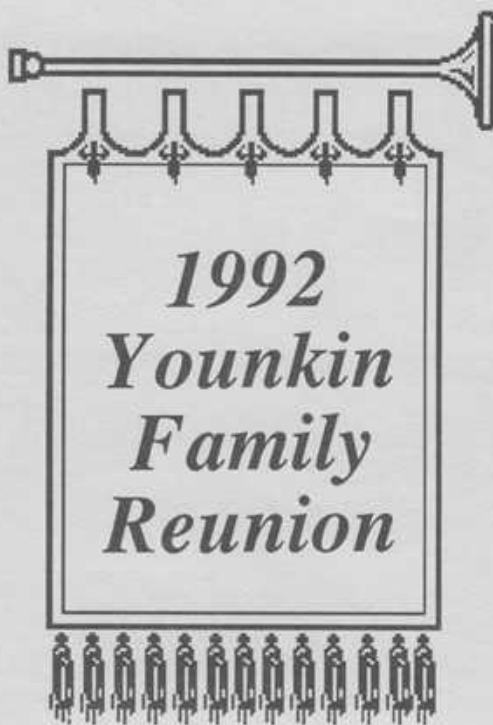
1992 Reunion Video

\$19.99

order deadline November 30, 1992

This year's tape includes the reunion (Larry videoed everyone going through the dinner line so everyone is on it this year — each gave their name and where they are from)

—the film also includes video of Bucks County, Pa. showing the Henry & Herman Junghen land, church, tombstones, etc.



The second annual nationwide Younkin family reunion was held August 21, 22, and 23 in Somerset County. Approximately 280 family members, representing 21 states, spent an enjoyable weekend sharing their common heritage.

With the reunion headquartered at the Somerset, Pennsylvania, Ramada Inn, over 40 rooms were reserved in the name of Younkin, creating a bit of havoc at "check in" for the kind Ramada Inn clerks as they patiently asked, "Yes, but which Younkin are you?"

A hospitality suite Friday evening, at the Ramada, kicked off a weekend of whirlwind activities. When it became apparent that the attendees were not going to fit in Ramada's Black Diamond Room, the hotel personnel graciously opened the center courtyard ballroom. All evening long Younkin descendants carried armsful of family memorabilia into the room to share with their distant cousins. Circa 1800s photographs of our families, were just a few of the many treasures brought by the cousins.

With 8,000 known descendants, gathering a clan as extensive as the Younkin family, was not an easy task. But with the help of the reunion committee consisting of Ray and Betty Sanner, Avis Engleka, Jill Younkin, Julie Matthews, Everett and Christine Sechler, and many of those that attended, it went off without too many glitches.

In preparation for the weekend, this year I prepared "pedigree charts" for as many of the people coming as possible. I did this in the hopes that it would give the reunion more meaning for them — that they would be able to compare charts to see how they were related to others at the reunion. I hope I accomplished that goal.

In addition, I brought all my notebooks, about 12 of them in all, with the charts of each family line. I was quite surprised when I brought them home to find that so many people had written notes on their family's pages. GREAT! That was an easy way for me to update the charts.

Bright and early Saturday morning the group met at the Kingwood I.O.O.F Picnic Grove, and set off to tour the historic family homeplaces along with several local Younkin Cemeteries, where in quiet remembrance they honored those who had gone before. This year Clark Brocht offered a new tour of some of the historic sites we were not able to offer last year. According to those in his group it was a pleasant and informative addition which we hope to include next year as well. In addition Mark Miner and Everett Sechler lead their tours again this year — thanks fellows!

After lunch, served at Cenneth and Dorothy Younkin's Country Cottage restaurant in New Centerville, the group returned to the I. O. O. F. Grove for an afternoon filled with myriad activities. Games and pony rides for the children and Helicopter rides offering a scenic view of Somerset County from the air, donated by Ed Younkin of Connellsville, were enjoyed by young and old alike. The pony rides were given by Glenn Shaulis and his company "Lil Bit Pony Rides," of Confluence. A special thanks goes to Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson for donating the pony rides and to Ed Younkin and his friend John Shank "Shanker", for their generosity of time and trouble to make this such a memorable weekend.

Six picnic tables were adorned with various articles of historic family interest. I would like to take this opportunity to thank those of you who went to the trouble to bring all of these items with you. Some even lugged them across the country just so we would all have the opportunity to see them. THANK YOU ALL!

Special thanks to Tom and Evelyn Younkin of Ashland, Ohio, who donated prizes and balloons for all the youngsters and commemorative coffee cups as prizes for the adults.

Hiram Baxter and Lawrence "Jr." Schneck won the I.M.A.Y. T-shirt contest with their homemade I.M.A.Y. T-shirts — congratulations fellows! They both received monogrammed "I.M.A.Y. Reunion 1992" hats. I.M.A.Y. Larry also had the spirit with his "No-Younkin" sweatshirt! (see photos elsewhere in this newsletter)

(Continued on Page 12)



Reunion Committee planning session at the Somerset Eat 'n' Park, Everett Sechler and wife Christine and kids; Jill Younkin, Avis Engleka, Julie Matthews, Betty and Ray Sanner, not pictured was Tom & Evelyn Younkin and Donna Younkin Logan.

1992 Reunion

(Continued from Page 11)

Under gorgeous blue skies, Somerset's Oakhurst Restaurant catered a extraordinary dinner complete with desserts fit for a king.

Family crest T-shirts and sweatshirts were the hit of the weekend, giving the cousins a sense of their common family heritage. My thanks to my sisters: Jean Younkin Miller, Ginny Connolly and Marilyn Wojcik for helping with the organization of all of this. They were also very helpful in selling past issues of the YFNB and helping new subscribers to order theirs.

Thanks to Kay Lynn Younkin Wilson we now have a permanent wood YOUNKIN Family Reunion sign to hang out at the Kingwood Grove each year. Special thanks also to Rick and Julie Matthews' girls and Jill Younkin and her sister Kristie for preparing and organizing the kids' games. Thanks also to Jill, Julie and Rick for preparing this year's family group charts — it was obvious how much time and effort went into preparing them.

At this point I suppose I must apologize for a couple things. First and foremost I am sorry I didn't have more time to visit with each and every one of you. I hope you know how very much it meant to me that all of you were there.

I must also apologize for procrastinating so long that we were unable to take the group photograph (actually I forgot in the confusion of Saturday until it was really too late!). Kay Lynn (last year's photographer) and I discussed it and decided that based on the lateness of the day and the fact that only a handful of people purchased last year's group photo we wouldn't do it. I found out later several people were



At the reunion breakfast — descendants of Henry Younkin Jr., son of Henrich Junghen

Top photo, from left, Nellie Youngkin, Stephen Loy Youngkin Jr., Jason Alexander Youngkin, Charles Andrew Youngkin. Bottom photo, from left, Michael & Constance Youngkin Morse, Stephen Loy Youngkin Sr., Nancy Youngkin, Benjamin Saunders Youngkin.

disappointed about this decision and I am sorry. At that point in the day, I just had to make a judgement call. What we decided to do next year is...on the reunion reservation form we will have a space that will ask everyone if they would like to have the photo taken and if we do it will they buy it, if enough people say yes, then we will plan to take the photo before Oakhurst sets up for dinner.



Lawrence "Jr." Schneck, of Larned, Kansas
posing in his I.M.A.Y. T-shirt at reunion picnic

Front reads: "In an instant their relationship took off

—Younkin - I.M.A.S. & Schneck-I.M.A.Y."

Back reads: "In opposite directions — It's been wild for 43 years!"

Continuing my apologies...I did have two "icebreaker" type games and I am afraid that I just didn't have the time to organize them. But honestly we really didn't need them either. As was true last year, everyone was as warm and friendly as if they had known each other all their lives! But, since I did make them all up, I will bring them next year and put someone better organized than myself in charge of them!

This year's reunion also culminated the year-long effort to publish our family cookbook. Those attending the reunion were requested to bring a favorite family recipe. In exchange for their recipe they were given a souvenir family reunion button. A few (quite a few actually!) forgot to bring their recipes and immediately sat down and wrote their recipe out — they didn't want to miss out on their memento of the reunion. Thank you, Loretta Kelldorf, for doing such a great job at collecting the recipes and handing out buttons.

(Continued on Page 13)

1992 Reunion

(Continued from Page 12)



Roger Yonkin, our volunteer publisher of the cookbook, will still accept recipes from those of you who would like to send them in. I am not sure what date Roger has decided to cut off collecting them, but it would sure be nice to have the cookbooks 'in hand' at next summer's reunion.

Send Recipes to:
Roger Yonkin
26 German Cross Rd.
Ithaca, NY 14850

Sunday morning the cousins again gathered at the Ramada Inn for a farewell family breakfast. Many were heard to say — "we wish it wasn't over — wouldn't it be nice to stay for a few more days." As the cousins parted company, they were satisfied to know that they would again come together next summer for the third annual Yonkin family reunion.

The 1993 reunion will take place the weekend of July 30, 31 and Aug. 1, 1993, in Kingwood. The reunion committee is seeking volunteers to assist in the preparation for this event. If you are interested in helping in any way, please write: Donna Yonkin Logan 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788 or call (301) 898-3179.

The following is a *partial* list of those attending the reunion: Margaret Yonkin Crisafulli, Davidsville, Pa.; Helen Cannon, Meyersdale, Pa.; Charles and Nesta Rosendale, Connellsville, Pa.; Jerry and Betty Youngkin, Warsaw, In.; John H. Yonkin, Dushore, Pa.; Ailene Lantz, Baltimore, Md.; Charlotte Anderson, Glen Burnie, Md.; Russell and Nancy Yonkin, Orient, Oh.

Also Jerry and Kathy Moody, Orient, Oh.; Charles E. Yonkin, Boswell, Pa.; Charles and Margaret Yonkin, Ligonier, Pa.; Pat and Hiram Baxter, Great Bend, Ks.; Mabel Plume, Confluence, Pa.; Janet Felo, Freedom, Pa.; Roger and Barbara Yonkin, Ithaca, NY.; the Everett and Christine Sechler family, Confluence, Pa.; John E. Yonkin, Hollsopple, Pa.; Merrill and Dorothy Yonkin, Edmunds, Wash.; Beatrice L. Youngkin, Portage, In.; Muriel Hagamare, Westville, In.; Edward Yonkin, Mechanicsville, Md.; Edna Tressler, Confluence, Pa.; Helen Tressler, Confluence, Pa.

Also, Joy Howard, Seward, Pa.; Deneen Berzansky, Seward, Pa.; Emily Jane Wetzel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; L. B. and Dolores Hawk, Portage, Pa.; Kisha and Kindra Hemphill, Ft. Washington, Md.; Hazel Miller, Somerset, Pa.; Alverda Whipkey, Somerset, Pa.; Naomi Knepper, Bedford, Pa.; Debbie Krampy and family, Marianna, Pa.; Ralph and Loretta Henry Jr. and sons Brett & Brad, Markleton, Pa.; David Koch and family, Indiana; Rev. H. Allen Yonkin, Wenonah, NJ.; Mary Evelyn Yonkin, Newark, De.; Walter G. Yonkin, Grantsville, Md.; Maureen Kelly, Roanoke, Va.; Lorraine Craig, New Milford, NJ.; Frank Youngkin and family, Titusville, Fl.; George and Claire Nearey, Ridge, NY.; Charles and Lola Mumaw, Columbus, OH; Emily and Catherine Youngkin, James, NY.

Also, Harold F. and Marge Wilson, Ashville, OH; Emma Louise Hay, Berlin, Pa.; Mark Miner, Wexford, Pa.; Connie and Mike Morse, Alexandria, Va.; Nellie Youngkin, District Heights, Md.; Barry and Earlene Brown, Homer City, Pa.; Albert & Mary Lou Hiatte, New Bloomfield, Mo.; C. George and son, Chip Yonkin, Arlington, Tx.; Clark Brocht,

Rockwood, Pa.; Ray and Betty Sanner and family, Somerset, Pa.; Stephen Loy Youngkin and family, West River, Md.; John and Vesta Kirzgavis, Latrobe, Pa.; Bob and Freda Steele, Alliance, Oh.; Bill and Mary Ellen Hall, Ulysses, Pa.

Also, Ed Yonkin, Connellsville, Pa.; John Shank, Connellsville, Pa.; Dick Yonkin, Orlando, FL.; Janice and "Jr." Schneck, Larned, Ks.; Donna Atkeson, Haysville, Ks.; Jack and Nancy Holdren, Greensburg, Pa.; Olive and Howard Duff, Dawson, Pa.; Tom and Evelyn Yonkin, Ashland, Oh.; Ronald, Barbara and son Trevor Yonkin, Lockbourne, Oh.; Delano Yonkin of Ashville, Oh., Carolee Vinson, Oneida, IL.; Loretta Kelldorf, Katy, Tx.; Howard and Erma Lee Shumate, Mt. Sterling, Oh.; Eleanor Buzalsky, Bozeman, Mt.

Also, Lucile Bertsch, Bowman, ND; George and Dottie Armbruster, St. Petersburg, FL.; Al and Ruth Shannon, Pa.; Mary Hostettler Oakey, Woodbridge, Va.; Barbara J. Park, Joppa, Md.; Edwin and Mary Youngkin, Gargen City, NY; Avis and Arn Engleka and Larra Miller, Rockwood, Pa.; Randy and Mary Alice Yonkin and family, Youngstown, Oh.; Laura Yonkin, Atlanta, Ga.; Karst and Mary Lynn Yonkin, Gaithersburg, Md.; Cary and Cindy Morgan and family, Prince Frederick, Md.; Nevin and Olivia Yonkin and family, Oh.; Diana Egan, Salem, Or.; Jim Yonkin, Fresno, Calif.; Geraldine Martin, Somerset, Pa.; Gertrude Donaldson, Somerset, Pa.

Also, Rick McDaniel, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Ellouise Kreger, Somerset, Pa.; Rick and Julie Matthews and family, Rockwood, Pa.; Lee and Donna Foss, Akron, OH.; Terry, Elaine, Jill and Kristi Yonkin, Rockwood, Pa.; Bill Yonkin and Pam, Jackson, Mich.; Leroy and Juanita Yonkin, Akron, Oh.; Harold A. Yonkin, Great Bend, Ks.; Beth Yonkin and family, Corning, Oh.; Betty Seese, Connellsville, Pa.; Bill Huff, Greensburg, Pa.; Cenneth and Dorothy Yonkin and family, New Centerville, Pa.; Robert, Paulette and Bob Jr. Yonkin, and Betty Jo Minto, Steubenville, Oh.; Ada Mae Frye, Springfield, Oh.; Florence Widener, Granada, Colo.

Also, William and Eugenia Yonkin, Addison, Pa.; Gerald and Iris Yonkin, Markleton, Pa.; Alan, Kay Lynn and Gerald Wilson, Markleton, Pa.; Flora Howell, Tallmadge, Oh.; Anna Youngkin, Akron, Oh.; Donna Cetnarowski, Akron, Oh.; Oma and Wilbur Henry, Markleton, Pa.; Donna and Larry Logan and family, Thurmont, Md.; Don Yonkin, Frederick, Md.; Jean Yonkin Miller, Richmond, Va.; Ginny Connolly and family, Woodsboro, Md.; Marilyn Wojcik and son Christopher Kuhn, Gettysburg, Pa.; Adah Hood, New Florence, Pa.; Bonnie Bakos, Seward, Pa.; C. Arthur Yonkin, Stoystown, Pa.; Beverly Yonkin, Orient, Oh.; Floyd and Irene Yonkin, Columbus, Oh.; James A. Yonkin, Meyersdale, Pa.; Ardythe Weimer and family, Oakmont, Pa.; Max and Irene Hostettler, Confluence, Pa.; Norma J. Hostettler, Confluence, Pa.; Jennifer Trimpey, Rockwood, Pa.

My apologizes for those whose names are missing, I went through all the materials I had to compile this list but I am sure I missed a number of people. Next year I hope EVERYONE signs the guest book!

1992 Reunion Video

\$19.99

order deadline November 30, 1992

This year's tape includes the reunion (Larry videoed everyone going through the dinner line so everyone is on it this year — each gave their name and where they are from)

—the film also includes video of Bucks County, Pa. showing the Henry & Herman Junghen land, church, tombstones, etc.



New Subscribers



Flora A. Howell — 534 Perry Rd, Tallmadge, OH. 44278;
[Flora Youngkin Howell⁷, Earl Youngkin⁶, Harvey L. Youngkin⁵,
Richard B. Youngkin⁴, Charles Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.²,
Henrich Junghen¹]

Vesta A. Kirzgavis — 291 Gravel Hill Rd., Latrobe, PA.
15650;

[Vesta Youngkin Kirzgavis⁷, Jesse James Youngkin⁶, William Henry
Youngkin⁵, Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin²,
Henrich Junghen¹]

Kenneth E. Collins — 915 W. Highland, Ponca City, OK.
74601;

[Kenneth Collins⁷, Ellena Bell Collins⁶, Isola Youngkin Bell⁵,
Robert McNeal Youngkin⁴, Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham
Youngkin², Herman Junghen¹]

Constance Youngkin Olson — 306 Gill St., P.O. Box 91,
Hill City, Minn. 55748-0091;

[Constance Youngkin Olson is the daughter of Charles Milton and
Lillian Youngkin, her grandfather, Allen Edgar Youngkin, is said to
have moved from Carbon County, Pa., in the late 1800s, to Minn.]

Randy & Mary Alice Youngkin — 142 Brookline Ave.,
Youngstown, OH. 44505;

[Randy Youngkin⁸, Warren D. Youngkin⁷, Levi Dewey Youngkin⁶,
Levi H. Youngkin⁵, Jacob Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob
Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Bob & Saralee Youngkin Deacon — 1024 E. Knight Ln.,
Tempe, AZ. 85284;

[Saralee Youngkin Deacon⁸, Harry Youngkin⁷, John Henry Clay
Youngkin⁶, Josiah Shafer Youngkin⁵, Henry Clay Youngkin⁴,
Abraham Youngkin³, Abraham Youngkin², Herman Junghen¹]

Wilbur and Oma Henry — Box 155 Rd. #1, Markleton,
PA. 15551;

[Wilbur & Oma⁶ son & daughter of Harvey F. & Alice Liston
Henry⁵, Salome Youngkin Liston⁴, Frederick F. Youngkin³ (wife
Sarah Faidley), Frederick G. Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Florence J. Widener — P. O. Box 44; Granada, Colo.
81041; [not submitted]

William R. and Eugenia Youngkin — P. O. Box 45,
Addison, PA. 15411;

[William R. Youngkin⁷, Frank Glen Youngkin⁶, William Lincoln
Youngkin⁵, Frederick J. Youngkin⁴, Jacob Youngkin³, Jacob
Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

William E. Youngkin II — 6 Chesson Plantation Rd.,
Cecil, AL. 36013;

[William Eugene Youngkin II⁸, Karst Eugene Youngkin Jr.⁷, Karst
Eugene Youngkin⁶, William Eugene Youngkin⁵, Aaron Schrock
Youngkin⁴, Dr. Jonas Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich
Junghen¹]

Laura Youngkin — 1127 Beech Haven Rd. NE, Atlanta, GA.
30324;

[Laura Youngkin⁸, Karst Eugene Youngkin Jr.⁷, Karst Eugene
Youngkin⁶, William Eugene Youngkin⁵, Aaron Schrock Youngkin⁴,
Dr. Jonas Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Frank Youngkin — 311 S. Brown Ave., Titusville, FL.
32796;

[Frank Youngkin⁸, Frank Youngkin⁷, John Youngkin⁶, John
Youngkin⁵, Fagan Youngkin⁴, Peter & Sarah (Ginnard)
Youngkin³, George Youngkin², ?¹]

Nellie C. Youngkin — 6512 Hansford St., District
Heights, MD. 20747;

[Mother of subscriber's Stephen Loy Youngkin and Constance
Morse]

Paula Youngkin — 2210 Broadway East, Seattle, WA.
98102; [not submitted]

Mildred E. Deeming — 12346 Cedar, Chino, CA. 91710;

[Mildred Youngkin Deeming⁸, Arthur Youngkin⁷, Homer Arthur
Youngkin⁶, Singleton "Sink" Youngkin⁵, Isaac Youngkin⁴, Jacob
Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Kelli Sue and Daryl Austin — 1542 Celeste Ave.,
Clovis, CA. 93611;

[Kelli Sue Youngkin Austin⁸, Max Youngkin⁷, Clarence C.
Youngkin⁶, Edward Charles Youngkin⁵, Jeremiah Youngkin⁴, George
Youngkin³, John Michael Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Ruthela Hetrick — 1068 Peerless Ave., Akron, OH.
44320;

[Ruthela Roadman Hetrick⁸, Reba King Roadman⁷, Annie Youngkin
King⁶, Irvin Youngkin⁵, Rev. Harmon Youngkin⁴, John H.
Youngkin³, Jacob Youngkin², Henrich Junghen¹]

Agnes Youngkin Frank — 600 N. Boundry St. #113A,
Deland, FL. 32720; [not submitted]

Edward J. & Audrey J. Atkinson — RD #5, Box 427,
Johnstown, PA. 15905;

[Edward Atkinson⁷, Louise Youngkin Atkinson⁶, Harry C.
Youngkin⁵, Uriah Youngkin⁴, Aaron Youngkin³, Henry Youngkin Jr.²,
Henrich Junghen¹]

Janet Youngken Carmine — 1848 N. Merrick Dr.,
Deltona, FL. 32725;

[Janet Youngken Carmine⁸, Robert C. Youngken⁷, Titus Claudius
Youngken⁶, Josiah G. Youngken⁵, David Youngken⁴, Johannes
Junghen³, ?², ?¹]

Anita M. Hawk — 1011 Ellison Dr., San Antonio, TX.
78245;

[Anita M. Youngkin Hawk⁸, Kermit Adam Youngkin⁷, J. Clarence
Youngkin⁶, Harry C. Youngkin⁵, Uriah Youngkin⁴, Aaron Youngkin³,
Henry Youngkin Jr.², Henrich Junghen¹]



A complete listing of subscribers (with each person's
lineage) is still available for \$5 — send order to Donna
Youngkin Logan — 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont,
Maryland 21788.

Younkin/Minerd...cont.

(Continued from Page 3)

when they moved into the Tylerdale section of the town of Washington. She was a member of the West Union Presbyterian Church. They had 9 children: Mary Harrison, Cassy Weir, Nancy Mattox, Rebecca McElfish-Miller and Artie McElfish and Andrew, William, Ulysses and John Birch. Susan died on Dec. 30, 1906 in Washington. Her husband died the following year, and both are buried at the Prosperity Cemetery. Son John is profiled in the 1926 *History of Washington County*, although the text contains many incorrect facts.

Andrew Jackson Miner -- 1846-1921 Ancestor of the author. He worked as a tenant farmer and stock raiser and married Mary Louise Johnston at Prosperity in 1875. They lived on farms at Ninevah, Aleppo, New Freeport and Houston, Pa., and Hundred, W.Va. before retiring to Broad St. in Washington, Pa. in 1901. They had 4 children: William A., Harry O. and Ward C. Miner and Emma White. They once traveled to Kingwood to visit brother Ephraim and had a studio photo taken together. After enduring the deaths of adult sons Ward (in 1914) and Harry (1919), Andrew and Mary aged and were unable to tend to themselves. Son Will settled their affairs and moved them to daughter Emma's home in Upland, Ind. Their stay was short. Andrew had a stroke in August 1920 and died on Jan. 3, 1921. Mary died the next Christmas Eve. Their bodies were returned to Pennsylvania for burial at Washington Cemetery.

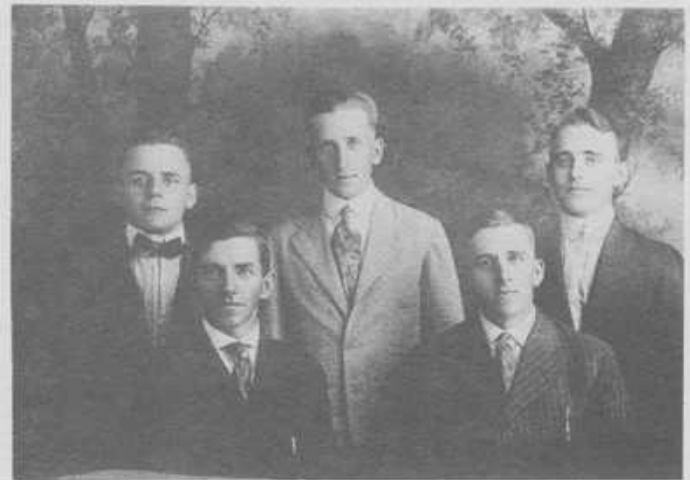
Nancy Farabee -- 1848-1918 A wisp of a woman who suffered from asthma, Nancy married Spencer Farabee, a farmer and basket weaver, in 1862. They had 8 children: James, Oliver, Wylie, Clinton and Cleve Farabee and Ida Taylor, Anna Burke and Flora Bell Miller. They lived near Hundred, W.Va. and New Freeport and Sparta, Pa., before moving to near Waynesburg in 1892. They and 3 sons built frame homes in the same block, a major step up from the log houses they had lived in previously. In 1918, while reaching into a woodbox to get wood for her stove, Nancy got a splinter in her hand that soon became infected, causing her death on Feb. 8. She and Spencer are buried at the Oakmont Cemetery near Waynesburg.



Nancy and Spencer Farabee, front, and sons, l-r: Cleve, Wylie, Oliver, Clint and Jim at home in Morrisville near Waynesburg, Pa..

Catherine A. Bedillion -- 1849-1903 Kate was a tall, large woman. In 1887 she married John M. Bedillion, and they had 4 children: Norton, Golie and William Bedillion and

Lucy Martin. Kate also had a daughter Elizabeth who married Cyrus Lindley, a Civil War veteran. The Bedillions lived in Washington Co., Pa., in South Franklin and Amwell Twp.'s, where she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Kate died on Aug. 29, 1903 at age 54 of lung trouble at home north of Lone Pine. Leaving behind 4 young children, she was eulogized as "a kind mother and good neighbor." She is buried beside her husband at the Lone Pine Cemetery.



Sons of Eli and Elizabeth Minor: front, l-r: Charley and Bill. Back: Harold, Ross and Porter. No photos of Eli are known to exist.

Sarah A. Kreger -- 1850-? A letter written by her niece Minnie Gary in 1981 states that "Sarah was called Sally, she was married to Fred Kreger, they lived in Kingwood." This suggests she stayed in Kingwood when her parents moved away, confirmed by the fact that her name appears only once with her parents on a census, in 1850 when she was a newborn. She may have been raised by Younkins and taken their name. Was she the Sarah Kreger said to have been the youngest child of Yankee John and Nancy (Hartzell) Younkin? Was she the Sarah Kreger whose daughter Caroline moved to Wakefield, Kans., and married Nessly Younkin, son of Frederick J. and Sarah (Faidley) Younkin? The facts do not show clear answers.

Elias Minor -- 1853-1923 Eli married Elizabeth King in 1883. They made their home at Pursley Creek, Greene Co., Pa., where he raised livestock. They spelled their last name with the "o" and had 5 sons: Charles R., William T., Porter O., Harold E. and Albert "Ross" Minor. In about 1906 or '08, Eli and his wife separated. He left home and moved to Waynesburg, and was seen from time to time riding through town in a horse-drawn cart. In 1920, when he could no longer care for himself, Eli moved into the Greene Co. Home. He died there on June 5, 1923 and was buried in an unmarked grave at the Home cemetery. At this writing, his son Ross is still living, at age 96, the last of his generation, in New Orleans.

Jacob Minerd -- 1854?-1854 His name is only known through family stories and has not been verified in print. Jakey allegedly was the infant who accidentally died when he and his mother fell into the fireplace. Jakey's grandmother, Catherine (Patton) Younkin, saw what was unfolding, ran screaming for help and fell over dead. It was a triple tragedy. Catherine Younkin's grave marker, in a cemetery on the Upper Turkeyfoot Township farm now owned by Gerald Younkin, fixes June 17, 1854 as this horrible date in time.

Mark Miner of Wexford, Pa., has written two previous articles about the connections between the Minerd and Younkin families. See YFNB July 1991 and April 1990.

Subscription Information

Publisher: Donna Younkin Logan
Address: 12109-A Old Frederick Rd., Thurmont, Md. 21788
Phone: (301) 898-3179

Yearly subscriptions are available in the following form:

- R — \$12.00 Regular - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB
C — \$18.00 Contributing - includes 4 issues per year of the YFNB + 2 research reports of various on-going research projects
S — \$25.00 Sustaining - includes the above and helps support our newsletter by contributing towards the costs of research, postage, etc.

Of course, donations are always welcome and offer us the opportunity to do additional research as funds become available. All monies received, whether subscriptions or donations, are placed in the YFNB bank account and are used exclusively toward funding of the newsletter and various research projects. There has never been nor ever will be a profit motive — just love for this incredible family!

1992 Reunion Video

\$19.99

order deadline November 30, 1992

This year's tape includes the reunion (Larry videoed everyone going through the dinner line so everyone is on it this year — each gave their name and where they are from)

—the film also includes video of Bucks County, Pa. showing the Henry & Herman Junghen land, church, tombstones, etc.



Important Note...

Because of the limited amount of space in this issue, I will continue the new column *Meet Your Cousin* in the next issue. PLEASE NOTE: all submissions for this column must be submitted with a photograph (none will be printed without a picture!) If you filled one of these forms out at the reunion, please don't forget to send in your picture so I can run it!

Junghen Family Crest T-shirts & Sweatshirts Order deadline Oct. 31, 1992 !

*Please note: because the original German crest used the JUNGHEN spelling, so does our crest!

Adult Sizes:

Small (34-36), Medium (38-40),
Large (42-44), X-Large (46-48),
XX-Large (50)

Children's Sizes:

Medium (10-12), Large (14-16)

COST:

T-Shirts:

Adult size \$10 + \$1.50 p&h
Children size \$8 + \$1.50 p&h

Sweatshirts:

Adult size \$14 + \$2.00 p&h
Super weight adult

\$16 + \$2.00 p&h

Children size \$13 + \$2.00 p&h
(super weight not avail. for kids)

Send orders by Oct. 31, to Donna
Younkin Logan, please enclose
check for full amount and specify
all sizes and types.



I.M.A.Y. Larry Logan
in his reunion
'No-Younkins' sweatshirt



Josh Logan
son of Larry & Donna
in his Junghen Sweatshirt

Index to Surnames

Younkin Family News Bulletin Volume 3 - 1992

Sorted by Alphabet

YFNB = Younkin Family News Bulletin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Adams	Benjamin		1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Wedding Portrait
Adams	Ivy	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Wedding Portrait
Adams	Nora Frances	Dunning	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	Photo
Allin	Samuel Ernest		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Ankeny	Barbara A.	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Armbruster	Dottie	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Baxter	Patricia	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	2	YFNB	Announcements
Baxter	Patricia	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Bedillion	Catherine A.	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Beeman	Anna Jane	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	5	YFNB	More descendants of Frederick G. Younkin
Bell	Harry Earl		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Bell	Isola	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Bell	Isola	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Bell	Isola	Youngkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Benson	Elizabeth I.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Billingham	Sarah	Johnson	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Billingham	Walter George		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Birch	Samuel A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Birch	Susan Ann	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Boomer	Grace	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Brach	Nellie		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Hexeberger
Branscom	Daniel		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Bright	Claude		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Ina P. Bright
Bright	Ina P.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Ina P. Bright
Brocht	Clark		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	11	YFNB	1992 Younkin Family Reunion
Brougher	Martha	Phillipi	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Brougher	Nelson		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Brougher	William E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Brown	Barry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Brown	Barry B.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Brown	Mary Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Photo
Brown	Mary Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Brown	Ruby		1992	April, May, June	3	2	9	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Brown	Valentine		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Butt	Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Byars	Gladys	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Byars	John Harrison		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Caldwell	Judy L.	Younkins	1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	Engagement

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Carmine	Janet	Youngken	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Chew	Benjamin		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Collins	Kenneth		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Cunningham	B.C.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Deacon	Saralee	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Deacon	Saralee	Youngkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Denning	Charles		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Ditman	Nancy	Younkins	1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Dockings	Dora	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Donaldson	Gertrude	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Duff	Olive		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Egan	Diana	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	8	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Eller	Charlene	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Elstrom	Muriel		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Engleka	Avis	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	12	YFNB	Gandy Dancer
Engleka	Avis	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Esch	Annie	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Esch	George W.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Esterman	Violet M.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Faidley	Alexander		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Faidley	Deliah	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Faidley	John		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Faidley	Sarah	Kreger	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	10	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Farabee	Nancy	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Fetzer	Christer Nellie		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Firestone	John		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Firestone	Joseph		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Firestone	Maria Catherine	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Foreman	Orpha	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Forsythe	Nancy	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Fox	Francis	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Frank	Agnes	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Goller	Myrtle		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Graifley	Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Graifley	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Hall	Minnie	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Hall	Minnie Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Hart	Gustavus N.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	18	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Hartzell	Jacob N.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Hauger	Ella Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Hegland	Colleen	McNutt	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Henry	Vida		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Herlinger	Frederick		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Heverly	Rosanna		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Hiatte	Albert J.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	8	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Hika	Patricia	Younkins	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Howard	Duane E.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Hexeberger
Howell	Flora A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Huff	Abraham		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Huffman	Marietta	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Junghen	Catherine	Sherer or Sharer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	9	YFNB	Baptism certificate for Henry Younkin Jr.
Junghen	Henrich		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Junghen	Henrich		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	9	YFNB	Baptism certificate for Henry Younkin Jr.
Junghen	Henrich		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Junghen	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Junghen	Johan Henrich		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Junghen	Johann		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Junghen	Johann Henrich "Henry"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Kelldorf	Loretta	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
King	Anna	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	In Memory of
King	Edman R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Kinsinger	Viola " Dolly"	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Kipp	Ida M.	Younkins	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Knepper	Naomi		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Komorowski	Jon C.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Komorowski	Victoria Lynn	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Kreger	Minta A.	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Kreger	Sarah A.	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Miner...cont.
Lenhart	Mary Ann	younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Lichliter	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Lincoln	Emma Violet	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Lincoln	Winfield Scott		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Liston	Ora		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	40th Wedding Anniversary
Liston	Salome	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	12	YFNB	A gift from the heart...
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	16	YFNB	Subscription Information
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	I Visited A Younkin
Logan	Donna	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	16	YFNB	Subscription Information
Logan	Jennifer Janell		1992	July, August, September	3	3	2	YFNB	Congratulations
Logan	Joshua Matthew		1992	July, August, September	3	3	2	YFNB	Congratulations
Logan	Larry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	4	YFNB	I Married a Younkin
Logan	Larry		1992	April, May, June	3	2	6	YFNB	I Married a Younkin

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Logan	Larry		1992	July, August, September	3	3	3	YFNB	I Married a Younkin
Logan	Larry		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	5	YFNB	I Married a Younkin
Loop	Martie		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Lowe	Victoria	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Mall	Jacob Phillip		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	11	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Mall	Phillip Jacob		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	11	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Mall	Roger Jay		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	2	YFNB	Photo
Martin	Geraldine	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Martin	Geraldine "Mickey"	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Martin	Joseph Allen		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
McGinnis	Helen M.	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
McNutt	Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Messek	Marian E.	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Meyers	Catherine	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	11	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Meyers	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	11	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Meyers	Henry Harrison		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Meyers	John Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Meyers	Mary Ann	Faidley	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	11	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Miner	Andrew Jackson		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Miner	Chauncey "Chance"		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	Chester O.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	Harry O.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Miner	Henry Harrison		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	John Frederick		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	Mark		1992	April, May, June	3	2	16	YFNB	Minerd-Miner-Minor Reunion
Miner	Mark		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	8	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Miner	Mark		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Miner	Mark A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	Mark A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Miner	Martha	Jones	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Miner	Mary Louise	Johnston	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Miner	Wanda	Youngkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Miner	Ward C.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Miner	William A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Minerd	Catherine	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Charles		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Ephraim		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Grant		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Harry		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Harry D.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Henry		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Jacob		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Jacob "Jakey"		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Minerd	Joanna	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	John		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	John Abraham		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Lincoln		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Martin		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Minnie		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Minnie Gary		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Polly	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minerd	Rosetta	Harbaugh	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Minor	Elias	King	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Miner...cont.
Minor	Elizabeth		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Miner...cont.
Montgomery	Mary Ann	Younkins	1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Morgan	Alexander Jason	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Mosier	Catherine		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Younkin
Mosier	Christian		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Younkin
Nearey	Claire	Youngkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Neill	George W.	Cherry	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Neill	Sarah		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Neulib	Donna		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Neulib	James Frederick	Hartzell	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Nicola	Abraham		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	Christine		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Nicola	Johanne		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	John		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Nicola	John Frederick		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	John Henry		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	John Jacob	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Nicola	Maria Catherine		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Oaks	Horace Palmer "Sunny"		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portraits of some Iowa Younkings
Oaks	Katherine Edina		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portraits of some Iowa Younkings
O'Donnell	Mildred	Martray	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Odorcich	Jill	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	12	YFNB	A gift from the heart...
Olson	Constance	Youngkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Park	Barbara	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	I Visited A Younkin
Pisel	James	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Pisel	Margaret		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Pollock	Lucy		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Pringey	Abigail	Rhoads	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Pringey	John	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Pringey	Joseph		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Pritts	Luanne		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Rhodes	James		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Rhodes	Minnie Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	1	YFNB	Dear Cousins
Rhodes	Richard Capt.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Hexeberger
Riggarr	Carol	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Riley	Jennie	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Sanders	Sylvia	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Sanner	Olive	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Sanner	Ray & Betty		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	11	YFNB	1992 Younkin Family Reunion
Schneck	Lawrence Jr.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	12	YFNB	1992 Younkin Family Reunion
Schreyer	Ludwig		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Schrock	William M.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Sechler	Everett		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Sechler	Freeman		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Sechler	John		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Sembower	Edna E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Shafer	Della		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Shafer	Della M.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Shannon	Ruth	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Shearer	Sophia	Younkins	1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Showalter	Marietta	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Smith	Eli		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Smith	Kathleen	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Smith	Mary "Polly"	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Snyder	Daisy		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Southwick	G.W.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Spencer	Winona	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Spencer	Winona	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Stevens	Windolyn Lincoln		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Stitt	Dale		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Stitt	Velda		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Thomas	Joseph w.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Vanatta	Maggie	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Weimer	Elizabeth	Younkin	1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Weimer	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Weymer	Elizabeth	Weiscarver	1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkins
White	Emma Frances	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Widener	Florence J.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Wilcox	Alexander		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Wiley	Nellie B.	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Wilson	Carrie	Miner	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Miner and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Wilson	Kay Lynn	Younkin	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Wilson	Kay Lynn	Younkin	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	12	YFNB	1992 Younkin Family Reunion
Yeck	Dora	Younkin	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Yonken	Charles		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Yonken	Eliza		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church
Yonken	Nancy		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church
Yonkens	Caroline		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church
Yonkens	Thadeus		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church
Yonkin	Dale		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Yonkin	Henry		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Yonkin	Howard		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Yonkin	Howard P.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Yonkin	Jamie		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Yonkin	Katie W.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Yonkin	Leon E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Yonkin	Robb Walter		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Yonkin	Roger		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Yonkin	Roger		1992	July, August, September	3	3	1	YFNB	Junghen Family Cookbook
Yonkin	Roger		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Yonkin	Roger		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Yonkin	Roger J.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Photo
Yonkin	Roger Williard		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Yost	Manus Captain		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	DAR / SAR continued
Youngen	Anna		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Youngken	Arthur		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngken	David		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Youngken	David J.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Youngken	Earl R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngken	Evan James		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Youngken	Henry H.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngken	Jacob		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	DAR / SAR continued
Youngken	James R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngken	James Robert		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Youngken	Joseph G.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Youngken	Nicholas		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Abraham		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Adaline		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Andrew W.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Ann Elizabeth	Conner	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Bob		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	I Will Remember Them
Youngkin	David A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Edwin R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Eliza J.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Elizabeth	Wyker	1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Elizabeth	Crosser	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Elizabeth	Shafer	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Esther A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Youngkin	Flossie	Reed	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	George Henry		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Hannah E.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Harry		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Henry C.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Henry Clay		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Isaac		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Jerome		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Jerome		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Johan "Nicholas"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	John "Alan"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngkin	John Abraham		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	John M.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Josiah		1992	July, August, September	3	3	18	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Josiah Shafer		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Josiah Shafer		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Loy H.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Mary	Essig	1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Mary Ann	Hall	1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Mary E.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Mary or Marietta		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Myrtle M.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Nellie C.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Youngkin	Rober McNeal		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Robert K.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Robert McNeal Dr.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Robert McNeal Dr.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Roy Albert		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Sarah	Ginnard	1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Youngkin	Sarah	Montgomery	1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Sarah Annette		1992	July, August, September	3	3	8	YFNB	The Family of Abraham & Sarah Youngkin
Youngkin	Stephen Loy		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Susan M.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	5	YFNB	Abraham Youngkin
Youngkin	Susie M.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Youngkin Family Bible Records
Youngkin	Timothy J.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	Tina		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Youngkin	William C.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	18	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	A.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Aaron		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Photo
Younkin	Aaron		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Aaron Schrock		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Abner		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Abraham		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Somerset Herald
Younkin	Abraham		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Ada Charlotte	King	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Alice	McKnight	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Alice		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Allen H.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Alma Jean		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Alvin		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Anna		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Anna	Ford	1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Anna Maria		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Archibald		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Balaam		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Barbara	Hartzig	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Barbara		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Benton		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Benton		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Betsy	Weimer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Betty		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Bill		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Bill & Eugenia		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Blanche A.	Sawyer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Bob		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	C. Arthur		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	C. George		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	C. George		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	C. William		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Calwell or Colwell S.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Younkin	Carl Robert		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	2	YFNB	Who's Who in the Midwest
Younkin	Carol	Moore	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Caroline	Vanatta	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Caroline	Kreger	1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Wedding Portrait
Younkin	Catherine	Goldlove	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Catherine	Scherer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Catherine	Sherer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Catherine	Meyer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Catherine	Godlove	1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Catherine	Patton	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Younkin	Catherine	Patton	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Younkin	Cenneth		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Cenneth F.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Cenneth F.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Charles		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Charles		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Charles		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Ina P. Bright
Younkin	Charles		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Charles E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Charles E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Charles E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Charles E.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Charles F.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Charles F.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Charles Franklin		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Charles George		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	1	YFNB	Photo
Younkin	Charles H.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Charles R.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Chip		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Christianna		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Clarence		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Clarence C. "Kelly"		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Clifford E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Colwell S.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	colwell S.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Colwell Seveno		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Cyrus		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Cyrus		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Cyrus Sylvester		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Younkin	Dale A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkings
Younkin	David		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	David		1992	April, May, June	3	2	5	YFNB	Correction to David Younkin story
Younkin	David A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	David F.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	David F.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	David F.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	David R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Dean		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Delano		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Dick		1992	April, May, June	3	2	5	YFNB	Abandoned Property
Younkin	Donald E.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Dorcas	Hartzell	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Dorcas	Hartzell	1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Younkin	Dorothy Jane	Beener	1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Drew		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Duke		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Dwight		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Dwight		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Ed		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Eda Elfretta	Burkholder	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Photo of Hubert Younkin
Younkin	Edmund Franklin		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkins
Younkin	Edna	Verbeck	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Edward		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Edward Charles		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Edward E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Edward E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Edwin Dr.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Edwin R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Elaine		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Elias		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Eliza A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Elizabeth	Hockman	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Elizabeth	Haines	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Elizabeth		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Ina P. Bright
Younkin	Elizabeth "Betty"	Miltenberger	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Ella		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Ella		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Elmer		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Emma	Ringer	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Ernest		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Ernest		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Ernest Sr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Eugene		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Eugene Lyman		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Younkin	Evelyn Jean	Burke	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Fagan		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Francis Marion		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Younkin	Frank		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Frank		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Frank		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Frank		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Frank Glen		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Frank W.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Frank W.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Franklin Lafayette		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	Photo
Younkin	Frederick		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Frederick		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Younkin	Frederick F.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Frederick G.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Frederick G.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Frederick J.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Fremont		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Fremont		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	Fremont C.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	George		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	George A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	George C. Dr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Georgianna	Moon	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Gerald		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	15	YFNB	Younkin/Minerd...cont.
Younkin	Glenda	Pfister	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	Goldie		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Younkin	Grant W.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Grant W. Jr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Gregory E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Gregory Wayne		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	2	YFNB	Who's Who in the Midwest
Younkin	Hannah	Nicola	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Harmon Rev.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Harold		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	Harold A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Harold A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	4	YFNB	Comments on the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Harold A.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Harriet "Hattie"		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Younkin	Harrison		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Harry Clarence		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Harvey C.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Harvey C.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Hazel	Tressler	1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Henry		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Henry		1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Henry Jr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Henry Jr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	9	YFNB	Baptism certificate for Henry Younkin Jr.
Younkin	Henry Jr.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Henry Sr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Henry W.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Herman		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Younkin	Hubert		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Photo of Hubert Younkin
Younkin	Irene M.	Phillippi	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Irvin		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Isaac		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	J. Clarence		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	J.F.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Jacob		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Jacob		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	Jacob		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Jacob		1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Younkin	Jacob		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkings
Younkin	Jacob		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Jacob		1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Jacob J. "Dorcas Jake"		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	James		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	8	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	James Franklin "Frank"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Photo of Hubert Younkin
Younkin	James M.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	James Melvin		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	James Melvin		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	8	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Janie Lou		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Jean	Bonnett	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Jeff David		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Jeremiah		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Jeremiah		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family
Younkin	Jerry E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Jessie R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Jill		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Jocob J.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Younkin	Johan Henrich		1992	July, August, September	3	3	11	YFNB	In The Beginning
Younkin	Johan Herman		1992	July, August, September	3	3	10	YFNB	In The Beginning
Younkin	Johanna "Hannah"	Nicola	1992	April, May, June	3	2	13	YFNB	New information ties the Nicola family
Younkin	Johanna "Hannah"	Nicola	1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	John		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	John		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	John Dietz		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	John Dietz		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	John E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	John E.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	John H.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	from YFNB Vol. 2, 1939
Younkin	John J.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	John J.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	John Jacob		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Interested in the DAR / SAR?
Younkin	John K.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	John King		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	John King		1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	John M.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	John Michael		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	13	YFNB	Jeremiah & Caroline Vanatta Younkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	John Michael		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	John Mitchell		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	John R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	John T.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	John Wesley		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Jon. F.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Jonas		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Somerset Herald
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkins
Younkin	Jonas Dr.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Joseph		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Joseph		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Joseph		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Joseph		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Karst		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Karst E.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	6	YFNB	Birth Announcements
Younkin	Kate		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Larry		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Laura		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	LaVerne M.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	Anniversary Celebration
Younkin	Lavila	Mitchell	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Levi		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Lyman William		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Wedding Bells
Younkin	M.B		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Margaret	Penrod	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Margaret I.	Carnes	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Maria	Culvert	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Marietta Victoria	King	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Mark L.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Martha	Prinkey	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Martha	Pringey	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Somerset Herald
Younkin	Martha	Pringey	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Mary		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Mary	King	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Mary	Thompson	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Mary	Labenberg	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Mary	Cordrey	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Mary "Polly"	George	1992	April, May, June	3	2	8	YFNB	Henry Younkin Jr. Family of Indiana Co.
Younkin	Mary "Polly"	Hartzell	1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Mary "Polly"	Haupt	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Mary Ann	Gelissa	1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Mary Catherine		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkins of another generation
Younkin	Mary Ellen		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Mary Jane	Honderick	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Mary Jane		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Matilda	Huffa	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	From Howard Yonkin
Younkin	Melvin R.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	7	YFNB	Engagement
Younkin	Merrill		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	14	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Younkin	Merrill		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Merrill V.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	11	YFNB	Mother's Bread
Younkin	Michael A.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	15	YFNB	Announcement
Younkin	Mildred		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Mildred	Coldren	1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Moses		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	Nancy		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	History of the South Fork of Wheeling Church
Younkin	Nannie	Wilson	1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Nannie S.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Nannie S.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	11	YFNB	Mother's Bread
Younkin	Nessley		1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Wedding Portrait
Younkin	Noble Dr.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Younkin	Norma J.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Olive		1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Orlando Franklin		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkings
Younkin	Otto		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'
Younkin	Otto		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Otto		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Otto		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Otto R.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Paul		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	Paula		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Peggy S.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Peter		1992	July, August, September	3	3	17	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Phillip L.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Polly	Hartzell	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	R.H.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Rachel	Dietz	1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Randall "Jeff"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	Randy		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Randy Scott		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Ray		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Raymond Albert		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Richard		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Richard "Dick"		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Richard C.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Richard C.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	Golden Wedding Anniversary
Younkin	Robert		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	Robert C.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Robert K.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Rodney		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Roger		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	13	YFNB	1992 Younkin Family Reunion
Younkin	Roger G.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Ronald		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Ronald M.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Ronald Robert		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Rosa	Crawford	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Rudolph "Ralph"		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Rudolph "Ralph"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	15	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Samuel		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Samuel		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	7	YFNB	Harold A. Younkin
Younkin	Samuel		1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Samuel E.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Samuel Glass		1992	April, May, June	3	2	10	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Sarah	Faidley	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Sarah "Salome"	Weimer	1992	July, August, September	3	3	16	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	Sarah Catherine	Weymer	1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkings
Younkin	Shirley	O'Donnell	1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	3	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Susan	Faidley	1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	3	YFNB	The Minerd and Younkin Connection Pt. 3
Younkin	Susie		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	New Minute Book from Mt. Bethel S.S.
Younkin	Terry		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Theodore "Ted"		1992	April, May, June	3	2	1	YFNB	Wedding Portrait
Younkin	Theresa F.	Miltenberger	1992	July, August, September	3	3	6	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Thomas		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	5	YFNB	Bits 'n' Pieces
Younkin	Tom		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Tom		1992	April, May, June	3	2	4	YFNB	Identities established on old photo...
Younkin	Tom		1992	July, August, September	3	3	12	YFNB	Letters to the Editor
Younkin	Tom		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Tom & Evelyn		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Trevor		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	9	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	Tyler P. Dr.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	16	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Uriah		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Uriah		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	8	YFNB	Photo
Younkin	Uriah		1992	April, May, June	3	2	14	YFNB	Portaits of some Iowa Younkings
Younkin	Walter		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	Warren Dempsey		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	Wayne		1992	April, May, June	3	2	3	YFNB	Charles Franklin Younkin Family
Younkin	Wayne W.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	William		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	12	YFNB	Our Kansas Cousins
Younkin	William		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	10	YFNB	Scenes from the 1992 Reunion
Younkin	William		1992	April, May, June	3	2	5	YFNB	Abandoned Property

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Year	Month	Volume	Number	Page	Name	Article Name
Younkin	William "Bill"		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	William Dayton		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	7	YFNB	In Memory of
Younkin	William E.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	2	YFNB	The Family of Jacob & Hannah (Nicola)
Younkin	William E. II		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	William Ellsworth		1992	April, May, June	3	2	2	YFNB	The John Dietz Younkin family
Younkin	William Lincoln		1992	July, August, September	3	3	4	YFNB	Meet Your Cousin Cenneth F. Younkin
Younkin	William M.		1992	Jan, Feb, March	3	1	6	YFNB	Old living Younkings of another generation
Younkin	William R.		1992	Oct, Nov, December	3	4	14	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkin	Wilson		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Younkin	Winifred		1992	April, May, June	3	2	7	YFNB	Help - Who are these people?
Younkins	Benjamin		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Daniel		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Daniel		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Emma Frances	Goetz	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Eva	Scott	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Eva E.	Minteer	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	George		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	George H.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Jacob		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	John		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Larry T.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	13	YFNB	New Subscribers
Younkins	Mary	Locke	1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Mary	Whittinger	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Michael		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Michael A.		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Naomi C.	Campbell	1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Samuel		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Samuel		1992	July, August, September	3	3	19	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Sarah	Hawk	1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	William		1992	July, August, September	3	3	9	YFNB	Younkins of Western Pennsylvania
Younkins	Willis A.		1992	April, May, June	3	2	15	YFNB	The Yonkin Connection'

Index by Mark Terry Youngkin 2025